

Woolgoolga to Ballina Pacific Highway upgrade

Koala Monitoring Program

Annual Report 2019-20 (Year 3)

Version 2.0 (Final Report)



THIS PAGE LEFT INTENTIONALLY BLANK

Woolgoolga to Ballina (W2B) Pacific Highway Upgrade

Koala Monitoring Program

Annual Report 2019-20 (Year 3)



Sandpiper Ecological

1/94 Main Street
Alstonville
NSW 2477

www.sandpipereco.com.au

Version 2
15 September 2020

Document Review

| Date | Version | Status | Sent to | Represent | Delivered Format | Dispatched By |
|------------|---------|--------|-------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|
| 26/05/2020 | A | Draft | B. Taylor | SES | MS Word | L. Andrews |
| 16/7/2020 | B | Draft | D. Rohweder | SES | MS Word | B. Taylor |
| 5/8/2020 | 1 | Draft | S. Wilson | TfNSW | MS Word | B. Taylor |

Document Distribution

| Date | Version | Status | Sent to | Represent | Delivered Format | Dispatched By |
|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|------------------|---------------|
| 15/9/2020 | 2 | Final | S. Wilson | TfNSW | MS Word | D. Rohweder |

Project team:

Dr B. Taylor (project management, field survey, reporting)
Dr D. Rohweder (project management, field survey, review)
Mr L. Andrews (field survey, reporting)
Ms N. Makings (field survey)
Mr G. McDonald (field survey)
Mr Anthony Cooke - Ngunya Jargoan Ranger (field survey)
Dr R. Rankin (Bayesian estimation analysis, power analysis)
Ms. L. Hulse (genetic analysis)
Dr S. Fitzgibbon (field survey)
Dr B. Bath (field survey)
Mr J. Dodd (field survey)
Ms M. Mathes (field survey)
Mr S. Rohweder (field assistance)
Mr O. Taylor (field assistance)

Report prepared for:

Pacific Complete

© Sandpiper Ecological Surveys 2020
ABN: 82 084 096 828
PO Box 401
ALSTONVILLE NSW 2477

Cover Photo: Koala (*Phascolarctos cinereus*) moving northward through a box culvert (KWmid) under Wardell Road on 29 October 2019.

Disclaimer:

This report has been prepared in accordance with the scope of services described in the contract or agreement between Sandpiper Ecological Surveys (ABN 82 084 096 828) and Pacific Complete (PC). The report relies upon data, surveys and measurement obtained at the times and locations specified herein. The report has been prepared solely for PC and Sandpiper Ecological Surveys accepts no responsibility for its use by other parties. Sandpiper Ecological Surveys accepts no responsibility or liability for changes in context, meaning, conclusions or omissions caused by cutting, pasting or editing the report.

Executive Summary

Sandpiper Ecological Surveys (SES) was contracted by Transport for NSW (TfNSW) to implement the Woolgoolga to Ballina (W2B) Pacific Highway upgrade koala monitoring program in accordance with section 8 of the approved Koala Management Plan (KMP) (RMS version 4.4, July 2016). The broad aim of the monitoring program is to determine the effectiveness of mitigation measures implemented in Sections 1-11 of the upgrade for koalas. The following report presents results of year three (2019/20) of the monitoring program and builds upon results of year one and year two monitoring (Sandpiper Ecological 2019a, 2019b).

Year three population surveys were completed at 100 sites – 50 each in Broadwater focal area (sections 8-9) and Bagotville focal area (section 10) – during spring 2019 and autumn 2020. Koala counts were higher at both focal areas compared to 2018/19 surveys. Bayesian estimation analyses of survey data suggest a relatively flat trend in density estimates at Bagotville and a slight upturn in a declining trend at Broadwater compared to baseline and year 1 & 2 levels albeit more years of population data will be required to reduce the level of uncertainty and improve the level of confidence in determining population trends. A prospective power analysis demonstrated that the koala population monitoring program at Bagotville was above the target level of statistical power (>0.7) whereas Broadwater was marginally below. The modelling exercises confirmed the challenge of sampling populations at very low densities and drawing conclusions from sparse counts. Subsequent monitoring years should improve the precision of density estimates.

In working towards achieving the key mitigation measure for section 10 to reduce koala mortality by 4-8 individuals per year, TfNSW have implemented a predator control program, installed six vehicle-activated signs at road mortality hot-spots across the broader section 10 study area, fenced Wardell Road and the existing Pacific Highway and installed crossing structures on Wardell Road. Since installation of fencing, no vehicle strikes have been reported on these two stretches of road compared to 10 in 2016/17 (FOK, unpublished data). However, one koala vehicle strike fatality was reported within the focal population areas during the monitoring year – the individual was struck on the Broadwater-Evans Head Road on 25/1/2020. No other koala vehicle strikes were detected during spring 2019 road mortality surveys conducted on the old Pacific Highway between Wardell Road and Coolgardie interchange, Wardell Road to Thurgates Lane or within sections 1-2 of the upgrade alignment.

Camera monitoring of 14 koala crossing structures (i.e. underpasses) – 11 within sections 1-2 and three along Wardell Road – during spring 2019 revealed three complete crossings of a box culvert on Wardell Road. Koala scats were also recorded in habitat adjacent to the underpass structures on Wardell Road. Other threatened species, namely the rufous bettong *Aepyprymnus rufescens* and long-nosed potoroo *Potorous tridactylus*, were also recorded using culvert structures. Complete crossings by dog and fox have increased from 2018/19 monitoring, particularly at culverts K1 and K8 in sections 1-2. No incidents of predation were detected by culvert cameras and no evidence of predation was observed during searches of culverts and adjoining habitat.

Year three monitoring activities were completed during a period of protracted drought (including the lowest annual rainfall total (2019) for the area since records began in 1977), wildfire that burnt through approximately 470 ha of the Ngunya Jargoona IPA, and a flood event in February 2020. The impact of these compounding events is largely unknown although one koala (possibly four) was confirmed to have perished during the wildfire (M. Mathes, pers. comm.) Other impacts outside the control of the project, such as local land development and clearing activities, present additional challenges for the focal area koala populations.

Acknowledgements

We wish to thank the landholders who approved access to their properties to conduct the population surveys. Numerous monitoring sites are on private property, so landholder support is critical to achieving the goals of the monitoring program. We also extend appreciation to the Jali Local Aboriginal Land Council for their approval, support, and involvement with surveys within the Ngunya Jargoona IPA.

We would also like to extend a special note of appreciation to Friends of the Koala (FOK), particularly Ros Irwin and Maria Mathes, for their tireless work in supporting the persistence of koalas in the region.

The final report was improved by comments from Pacific Complete and TfNSW

Table of contents

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 1. | Introduction | 1 |
| 1.1 | Background | 1 |
| 1.2 | Scope of works, program objectives and performance indicators | 1 |
| 2. | Study area | 3 |
| 3. | Methods | 6 |
| 3.1 | Population surveys | 6 |
| 3.2 | Koala density and population size estimates | 9 |
| 3.2.1 | Bayesian modelling | 9 |
| 3.2.2 | Supplementary analysis to estimate trend in density estimates | 10 |
| 3.3 | Prospective power analysis | 10 |
| 3.4 | DNA analysis | 11 |
| 3.4.1 | Faecal pellet (scat) collection | 11 |
| 3.4.2 | DNA extraction and analysis | 11 |
| 3.4.3 | Genotypes and samples | 11 |
| 3.4.4 | Genetic diversity | 11 |
| 3.4.5 | Pairwise genetic differentiation (F_{st}) | 12 |
| 3.4.6 | Genetic relatedness | 12 |
| 3.4.7 | Population structure | 12 |
| 3.5 | Crossing structure monitoring | 12 |
| 3.5.1 | Camera traps | 12 |
| 3.5.2 | Camera image analysis | 15 |
| 3.5.3 | Scat and scratch searches | 16 |
| 3.6 | Road mortality surveys and fauna fence inspections | 16 |
| 4. | Results | 17 |
| 4.1 | Population survey koala observations | 17 |
| 4.1.1 | Broadwater focal area | 17 |
| 4.1.2 | Bagotville focal area | 19 |
| 4.2 | Koala density, population size estimate and trend estimate | 21 |
| 4.2.1 | Broadwater | 21 |
| 4.2.2 | Bagotville | 22 |
| 4.3 | Power analysis | 23 |
| 4.4 | DNA extraction and analysis | 24 |
| 4.4.1 | Genetic diversity | 24 |
| 4.4.2 | Genetic differentiation | 24 |
| 4.4.3 | Genetic relatedness | 25 |
| 4.4.3 | Population structure | 25 |
| 4.5 | Crossings structure monitoring | 26 |
| 4.5.1 | Camera traps | 26 |
| 4.5.2 | Scat, track and scratch searches | 31 |
| 4.6 | Road mortality surveys and fauna fence condition | 32 |
| 4.6.1 | Road mortality | 32 |
| 4.6.2 | Fauna fence | 32 |
| 5. | Discussion | 33 |
| 5.1 | Koala population surveys | 33 |
| 5.1.1 | Koala counts, density estimates and trend estimates | 33 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 5.1.2 | Power analysis..... | 33 |
| 5.1.3 | Statistical uncertainty | 33 |
| 5.1.4 | Catastrophic events and other exogenous factors | 34 |
| 5.2 | DNA analysis..... | 35 |
| 5.23 | Use of crossing structures..... | 35 |
| 5.3.1 | Use by koalas and other fauna..... | 35 |
| 5.3.2 | Use by exotic predators | 36 |
| 5.3.3 | Performance indicators..... | 36 |
| 5.4 | Road mortality and fauna fence..... | 37 |
| 5.4.1 | Road mortality..... | 37 |
| 5.4.2 | Fauna fence..... | 37 |
| 5.4.3 | Performance indicators..... | 37 |
| 6. | References..... | 37 |
| | Appendix A: Bayesian estimation analysis and power analysis report Year 3..... | 41 |
| | Appendix B: Koala DNA extraction and analysis report..... | 54 |
| | Appendix C: Population survey koala detections | 69 |
| | Appendix D: Culvert camera detections | 72 |
| | Appendix E: Road mortality surveys | 124 |

List of tables

| | | |
|----------|---|----|
| Table 1: | KMP performance indicators and corrective actions relevant to current report. | 2 |
| Table 2: | Location of koala dedicated box culverts monitored in sections 1-2 (K1-11) and 10 (KWest1, KWest2, KWmid). All culverts featured wooden post-and-rail structures. Regrade refers to the % of underpass entrance visible from the horizontal level of the surrounding natural ground which is indicative of the perspective of an approaching terrestrial mammal. | 13 |
| Table 3: | Koala underpass camera monitoring effort during year 3. For Wardell Road underpasses, ‘floor/rail’ refers to ‘north/south’ camera. P = Pipe. | 15 |
| Table 4: | Broadwater focal area koala observations for year 3 population surveys in spring 2019 and autumn 2020. Includes baseline and year 1 & 2 observations (shaded). | 17 |
| Table 5: | Bagotville focal area koala observations for year 3 population surveys in spring 2019 and autumn 2020. Includes baseline and year 1 & 2 observations (shaded). | 19 |
| Table 6: | Genetic diversity statistics representing 2017/18 and 2019/20 Bagotville population.. | 24 |
| Table 7: | Pairwise F_{ST} values between the Bagotville population and regional koala populations. <0.05 = weak genetic differentiation; 0.05-0.15 = moderate genetic differentiation; 0.15-0.25 = strong genetic differentiation; >0.25 = very strong genetic differentiation..... | 24 |
| Table 8: | Number of complete and incomplete crossings/week by mammals at 14 koala underpasses during spring/summer 2019. Floor and fauna furniture crossings have been pooled. KW=Wardell Rd structure; C | |

= complete crossing/week; I = incomplete crossing/week; P = present within structure; ^P = pipe structure;
 * = includes native &/or introduced species. ** = introduced species. Threatened species in bold..... 28

Table 9: Scat/track (S/T) and scratch (Scr) records from three searches during the period of camera monitoring.
 W=Wardell; ^P = pipe structure, x = track or scat record * = scratch record. 31

Table 10: Fauna road mortalities recorded during two surveys conducted in spring/summer 2019. Records are
 pooled for the two surveys. 32

List of figures

| | |
|--|----|
| Figure 1: Sections 1-2 of the W2B Pacific Highway Upgrade..... | 4 |
| Figure 2: Sections 8-11 of the W2B Pacific Highway Upgrade..... | 5 |
| Figure 3: Broadwater (sections 8-9) sample sites..... | 7 |
| Figure 4: Bagotville (section 10) sample sites..... | 8 |
| Figure 5: Broadwater survey sites and location of koalas observed during spring 2019 and autumn 2020 surveys..... | 18 |
| Figure 6: Bagotville survey sites and location of koalas observed during spring 2019 and autumn 2020 surveys including sites that were burnt during the spring 2019 wildfire. | 20 |
| Figure 7: Comparison of Broadwater focal area density estimates (\pm 95%CI) for the modelled baseline and monitoring years. | 21 |
| Figure 8: Comparison of Bagotville focal area density estimates (\pm 95%CI) for the modelled baseline and monitoring years. | 22 |
| Figure 9: Comparison of Bagotville focal area population estimates (\pm 95%CI) for the modelled baseline and monitoring years. Population estimates are based on 2152 ha (baseline) and 2135 ha (monitoring years) of preferred koala habitat, as informed by the PVA (Kavanagh 2016). | 22 |
| Figure 10: Statistical power to detect a 30% decline in baseline densities over a 15 year monitoring period for different maximum levels of Type-I errors (lines). | 23 |
| Figure 11. Mean genetic relatedness for the Bagotville population for the two sample periods. The red lines indicate the upper (U) and lower (L) 95% confidence interval expected for that population under the null hypothesis of no difference among populations; r = relatedness. | 25 |
| Figure 12. Population substructure of 2019/20 Bagotville population using STRUCTURE based on 30 loci (K = 3). Each bar represents an individual koala and colours indicate the proportion of the population cluster to which an individual was assigned. | 25 |
| Figure 13. Population substructure of 2017/18 Bagotville population using STRUCTURE based on 30 loci (K = 2). Each bar represents an individual koala and colours indicate the proportion of the population cluster to which an individual was assigned. | 25 |

Figure 14. Inferred cluster assignments of 2017/18 (left) and 2019/20 (right) Bagotville koala scat samples. Each koala is represented by a pie chart, which details that individual’s proportional assignment to each of the clusters from the STRUCTURE analysis (Figures 14 and 15), where clusters are shown by colour. ... 26

Figure 15. Complete crossings per week by native fauna and introduced predators (cat, dog, fox). *K = complete crossing by koala. Graph does not include taxa groups that include both native and/or introduced species (i.e. rodent spp., small mammal, and rattus spp.). 29

Figure 16. Mean (+SD) number of complete crossings/underpass/week for introduced predators during year 1 (2018) and year 2 (2019). 29

Figure 17. Mean (\pm SD) number of complete crossings/underpass/week for native species and introduced predator species (cat, dog, fox) during year 1 (2018) and year 2 (2019). Graph does not include taxa groups that include both native and/or introduced species (i.e. rodent spp., small mammal, and rattus spp.). 30

List of Plates

Plate 1: Box culverts monitored in sections 1-2 contained fauna furniture and some featured mulch spread over the concrete floor. 14

Plate 2: Typical underpass camera set-up: box culvert within sections 1-2 (A); Wardell Road box culvert – camera at each end (B); Wardell Road twin-pipe – camera at each end (C). 15

Plate 3: A koala was recorded making three crossings of the KWmid underpass, including a northward crossing on 29 October 2019. 30

Plate 4: Long-nosed potoroo were recorded making crossings of the KWmid underpass, including a female with pouch young. 31

1. Introduction

1.1 Background

Sandpiper Ecological Surveys (Sandpiper) was contracted by Transport for NSW (TfNSW) to implement the Woolgoolga to Ballina (W2B) Pacific Highway upgrade koala monitoring program in accordance with section 8 of the approved Koala Management Plan (KMP) (RMS version 4.4, July 2016), excluding phased resource reduction. The primary aims of the monitoring program are to: determine the effectiveness of mitigation measures implemented in Sections 1-11 of the upgrade for koalas; and monitor trends in the size of koala populations surrounding the alignment at Broadwater (Sections 8-9) and Coolgardie-Bagotville (Section 10; hereafter referred to as Bagotville).

The three main mitigation measures requiring monitoring are koala-proof fencing along the length of the upgrade; connectivity structures along the length of the upgrade; and koala food tree plantings (focus mainly in Section 10). Both population monitoring areas are described as focal populations which could be adversely affected by the highway upgrade (RMS 2016). The two focal areas featured the highest density of koala records along the W2B alignment during environmental assessment population surveys (RMS 2016).

Baseline data on the focal koala populations have come from a variety of sources. Population surveys of the Broadwater focal area were conducted during 2014 and 2015 (Ecosure 2014, 2015). The Bagotville koala focal population has been the subject of detailed field and laboratory studies (see Phillips and Chang 2013; Phillips *et al.* 2015), which informed the preparation of a Population Viability Analysis (PVA) (Kavanagh 2016). The PVA was conducted in accordance with the Commonwealth Conditions of Approval (CoA 5 and CoA 7) and its outcomes have been used to guide management of koalas within this area.

The PVA for the Bagotville focal population indicated that this population is projected to decline significantly over the next 50 years (Kavanagh 2016) unless key threatening processes are controlled. Monitoring of this population is considered important to determine whether mitigation actions have been effective in slowing population decline. As such, the Bagotville focal population will be assessed against the PVA predictions. The Broadwater population, which was not subjected to a PVA, will be assessed against a statistically significant decline at year 15 compared with baseline survey values (RMS 2016).

1.2 Scope of works, program objectives and performance indicators

The monitoring program is designed to provide reliable information with which to inform management of koalas *Phascolarctos cinereus* along the highway upgrade. Koalas are listed as vulnerable in NSW under both the NSW *Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016* (BC Act) the Commonwealth *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* (EPBC Act). The objectives of the monitoring program for sections 1-11 of the highway upgrade as stated in the KMP and expanded upon in the Ecological Services Brief (RMS 2017) are described below. Those applicable to year 3 (2019/20) are shown in italics.

1. *Evaluate the success of mitigation measures against the performance measures and corrective actions.*
2. *Assess the effectiveness of the fauna crossing structures and fauna exclusion fencing to facilitate movement of koalas across the upgraded highway.*
3. Determine whether there is a statistically significant decline at year 15 compared with no decline in section 8-9.
4. Determine whether the corrective actions of the KMP have been triggered by estimated population trends in section 10 in accordance with predictions of the Population Viability Analysis.

5. Provide information which supports a program review by RMS at years 5 and 10 in accordance with the KMP (years 5, 10 & 15).
6. Assess effectiveness of the revegetation program in providing additional habitat for koalas.

Based on the above objectives, the success or otherwise of the monitoring program shall be determined by program performance against relevant performance indicators (PI). In addition, scat sampling will be conducted every three years in section 10 for the purposes of genetic analysis. These analyses aim to provide information on distribution and relatedness of individuals across the study area.

Table 8-4 in the KMP details eight performance indicators and their corresponding thresholds, corrective actions and agency responsible. The performance indicators and corrective actions relevant to the current year 3 report are described in Table 1.

Table 1: KMP performance indicators and corrective actions relevant to current report.

| Performance indicator | Performance threshold | Corrective actions |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Road mortality | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • No injury to an individual koala as a result of vehicle strike across all upgraded sections. • Section 10: no koala road mortality within the fenced areas of the upgrade, on existing Pacific Highway or Wardell Road. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Examine fencing for breach or obstruction within 3 days of report & repair. • Retrofit exclusion fencing, or part there-of, with additional measures to deter koalas. • Section 10: RMS would consider erecting koala-proof fencing on Bruxner Hwy (a known koala roadkill black spot), in an effort to reduce koala mortality across the region. |
| 2. Fauna crossing structures | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Evidence of at least one completed crossing by koalas at targeted fauna crossing structures. • Evidence of individual koalas using structures and/or breeding on either side of the highway, via scat analysis. • No evidence of high visitation/usage rates by exotic predators. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Review monitoring methods. Consider increasing frequency, intensity and duration, to ensure individuals are identified. • Check fauna furniture associated with underpass for damage and rectify. • Investigate habitat adjoining underpass. Consider improving habitat condition and connectivity. |
| 3. Fauna exclusion fence | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • No breaches in fauna exclusion fence. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Check fauna exclusion fencing and fauna crossing structures for damage/blockage and rectify. |
| 4. Predator attack near fauna crossing structures | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • No koala deaths or injuries due to predator attack in the vicinity of fauna crossing structures. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Where monitoring indicates that predators are a threat to koala movement through crossing structures, RMS will engage with North Coast LLS, NSW NPWS (Grafton), RLP Board (North East) & adjacent landowners to identify and implement strategies to reduce this predation risk. |

The following report describes the methods and results of the year 3 (2019/20) monitoring period and includes an assessment of statistical power of population surveys going forward. It represents year 3 of population monitoring (construction phase) and year 2 of the crossing structure monitoring (operation phase in sections 1-2). It also represents year 3 road mortality/exclusion fence monitoring in section 10 along Wardell Road and the existing Pacific Highway and year 2 road mortality/exclusion fence monitoring in sections 1-2. During the reporting period, sections 8-9 were still under construction and section 10 was mostly complete by the end of 2019, including completion of fauna crossing structures. Main alignment crossing structure monitoring is due to commence in spring 2021.

The report also addresses the monitoring objectives and assesses monitoring outcomes against the relevant performance indicators and whether thresholds have been breached and require corrective actions. The year 3

report builds upon year 1 and year 2 results and is regarded as a brief report. It will be used to inform a comprehensive program review at year 5.

2. Study area

The broader study area includes sections 1-11 of the W2B Pacific Highway upgrade alignment and adjoining habitat. The 155 km-long upgrade stretches from Woolgoolga in the south to Ballina in the north. It is wholly located within the NSW North Coast Bioregion, one of the most diverse in NSW (W2B Planning Alliance 2012). The project boundary is located within a landscape which has been either fragmented or cleared for agriculture and rural development although substantial areas of forest habitat persist across the broader study area (W2B Planning Alliance 2012).

For the purposes of the year 3 report, monitoring activities were conducted in sections 1-2 (crossing structure and road mortality monitoring) and sections 8-10 (population monitoring and road mortality monitoring) (Figures 1 & 2). In sections 8-9, the Broadwater focal population area extends 3-5 km either side of an 11 km portion of the highway upgrade from Lang Hill (northern part of section 8) north to the Richmond River (including all of section 9; Figure 2). The Richmond River forms a major movement barrier to the west and north. Within section 10, the Bagotville koala focal population area extends 13.5 km north of the Richmond River and includes the localities of Bagotville and Coolgardie west of Wardell (Figure 2).

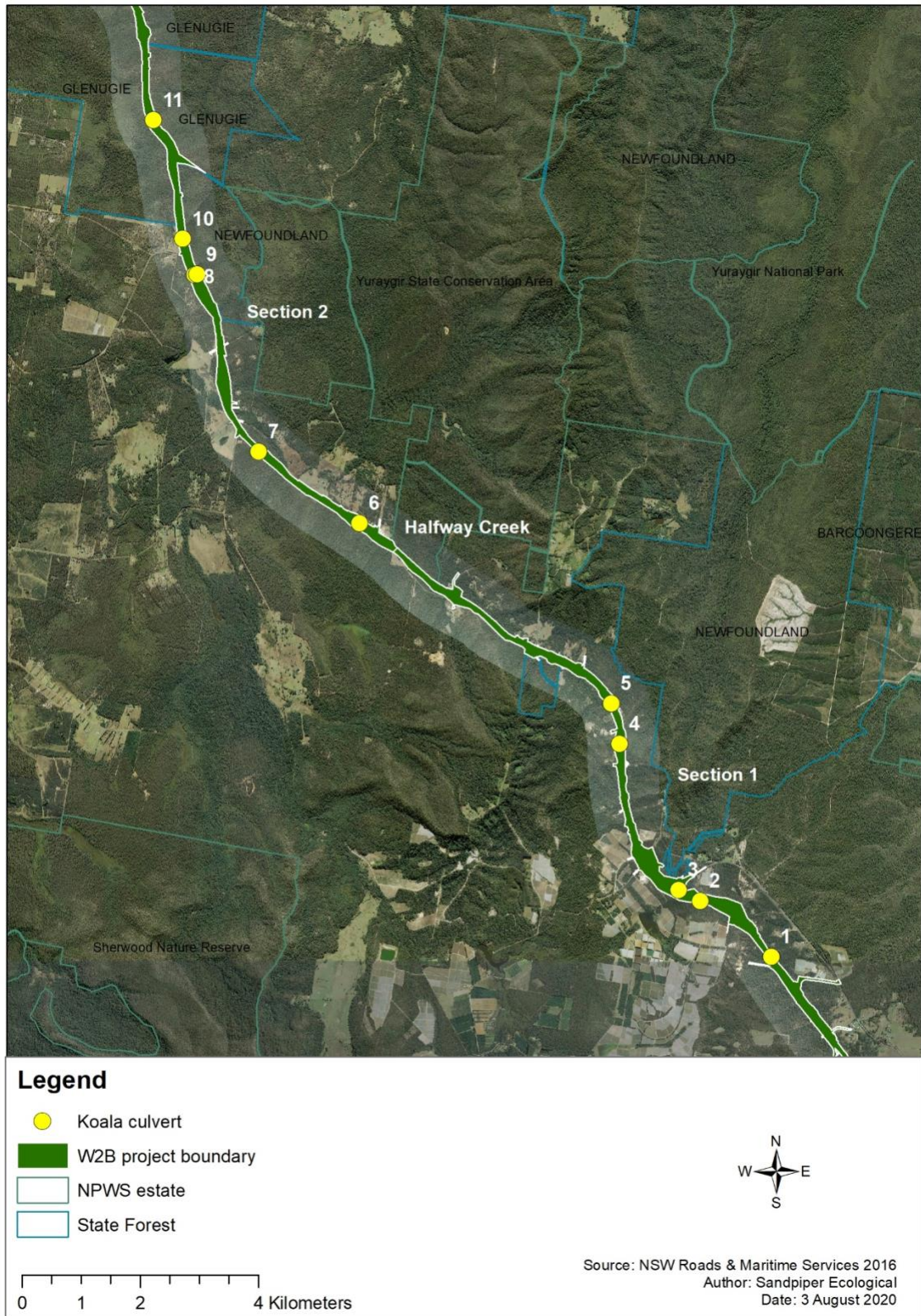


Figure 1: Sections 1-2 of the W2B Pacific Highway Upgrade.

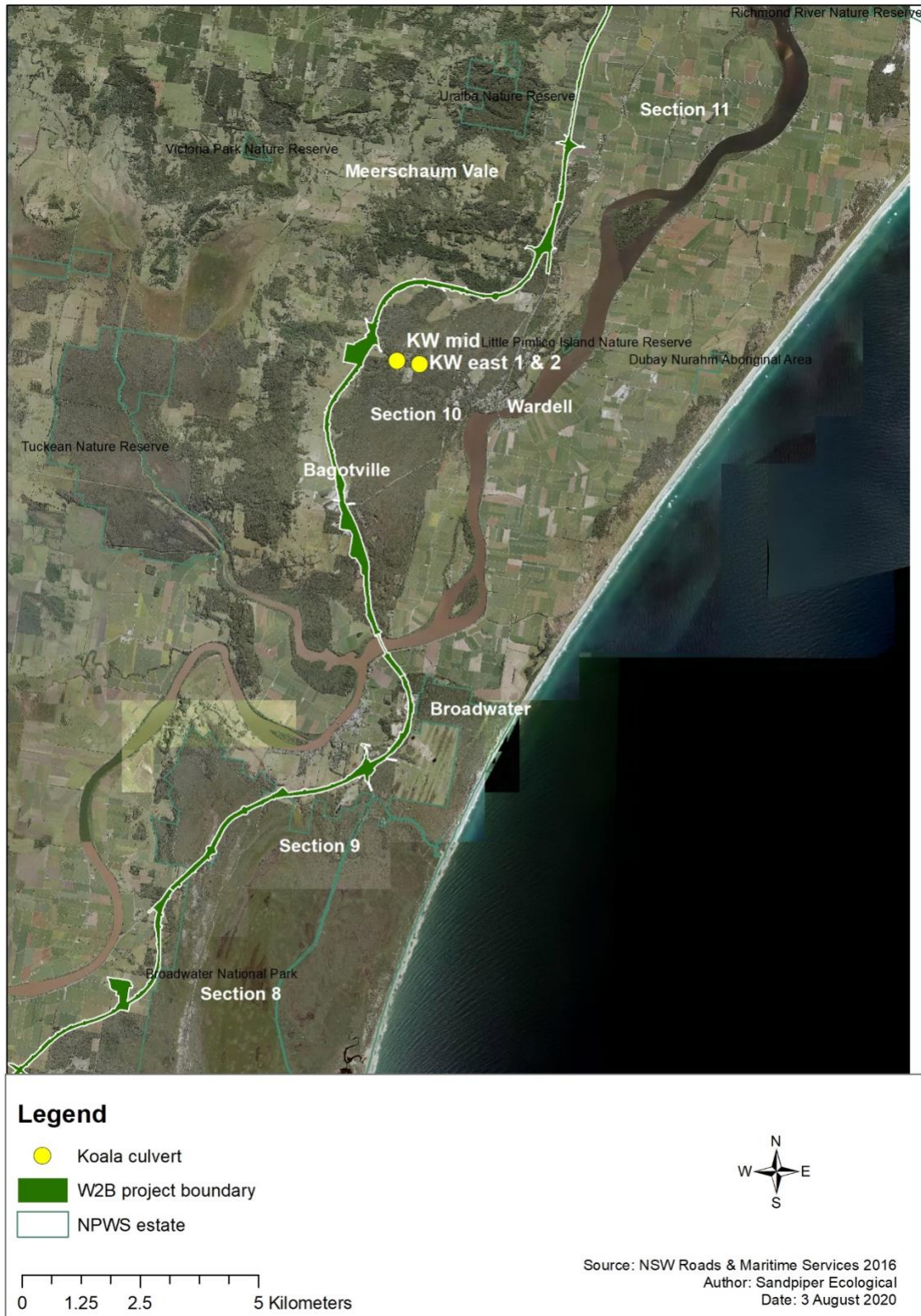


Figure 2: Sections 8-11 of the W2B Pacific Highway Upgrade.

3. Methods

3.1 Population surveys

Diurnal and nocturnal population surveys were conducted during spring 2019 and autumn 2020. Surveys covered 100 sites (50 each in Broadwater and Bagotville) and were completed by teams of three ecologists experienced in koala surveys (Figures 3 and 4). At each site two direct count methods were used:

1. Transect searches

Direct counts on 250 m x 40 m transect (approximately 1 ha) involved three observers walking 20m apart – one on the center line and one either side. Observers were equipped with binoculars and searched trees for koalas.

2. Radial searches

Direct counts within a radial area involved three observers slowly searching all trees within a 25m radius of the mid-point of the belt transect (approximately 0.196 ha). Radial areas and transects were conducted concurrently.

During year 1 and year 2 surveys, the same team completed diurnal followed by nocturnal surveys on the same day. To address concerns about inadequate survey independence, year 3 diurnal and nocturnal surveys were completed on non-consecutive days. Diurnal and nocturnal surveys were mostly completed two to five days apart. Due to delays arising from the COVID-19 outbreak in early autumn 2020, 11 nocturnal sites in Bagotville were surveyed up to 34 days after diurnal surveys.

All koala observations were recorded with a handheld GPS unit and data collected on individual characteristics (e.g. sex, age class, health status, behaviour, identifying features), tree species and diameter at breast height of tree. Handheld spotlights were used to assist with nocturnal surveys.

Spring 2019 surveys were completed between 28 October and 11 December 2019. Diurnal surveys were generally completed between 1100 hours and 1830 hours and nocturnal surveys between 1900 hours and 2330 hours. Weather conditions were mostly fine during the survey period although several surveys were completed during light showers. Temperatures ranged from 19°C to 31°C and winds were variable. Surveys within the Bagotville area were completed less than two weeks after a wildfire burnt through approximately 470 ha of the Ngunya Jargoona IPA, including areas of high-quality koala habitat.

Autumn 2019 population surveys were completed between 2 April and 25 May 2020. Diurnal surveys were generally completed between 0900 hours and 1700 hours and nocturnal surveys between 1730 hours and 2330 hours. Weather conditions were mostly fine during the survey period although several surveys were completed during light to moderate showers. Temperatures ranged from 11°C to 32°C and winds were mostly calm to moderate.

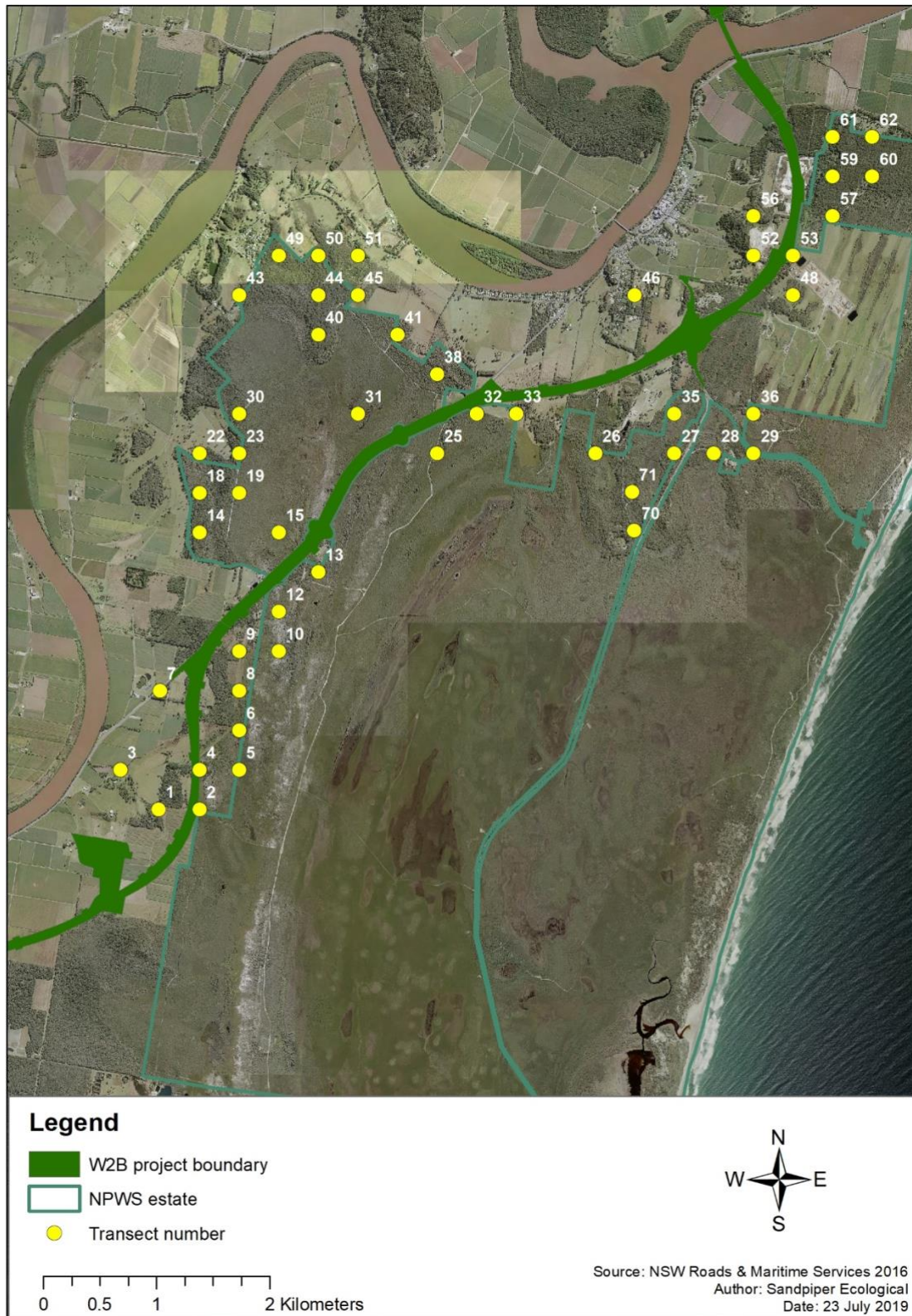


Figure 3: Broadwater (sections 8-9) sample sites.

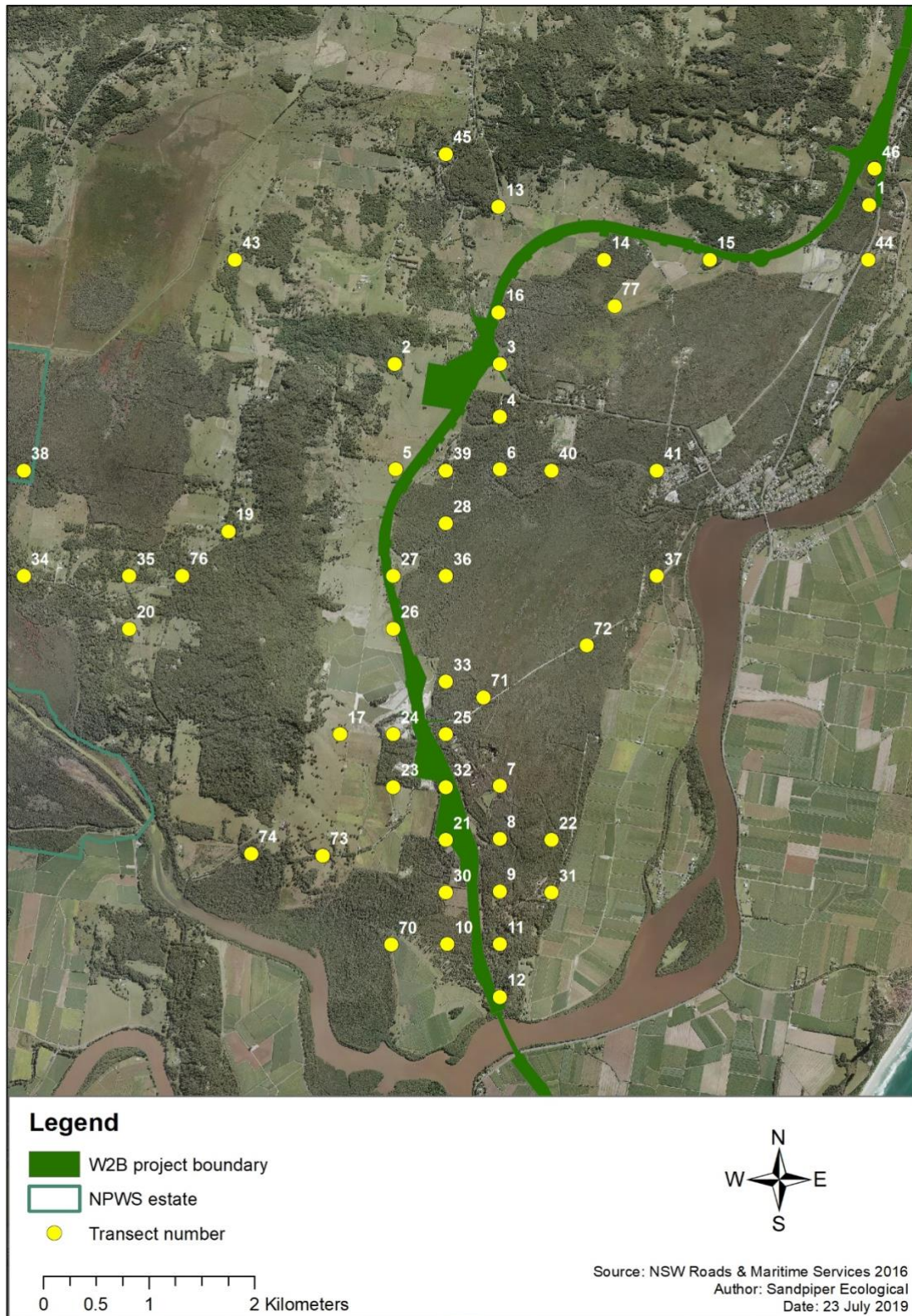


Figure 4: Bagotville (section 10) sample sites.

3.2 Koala density and population size estimates

3.2.1 Bayesian modelling

A Bayesian estimation exercise was used to estimate densities at Broadwater and Bagotville for year 3 spring and autumn, year 3 as a whole and to update year 1, year 2, and baseline estimates. The procedure included multi-model uncertainty for effects: night-time vs day-time effect, a radial- vs linear-transect effect; a seasonal effect; log-linear trend vs no trend vs each year having its own unique density, and five different amounts of overdispersion (excess count-variation). Each of these core specifications was repeated five times for five different Negative Binomial overdispersion priors (which broadly represented a spectrum of high-to-low overdispersion, the latter being equivalent to a Poisson). For this exercise, there were a total of 280 models. To acknowledge multi-model uncertainty, these models were model-averaged using posterior probabilities derived from the Watanabe-Akaike Information Criterion (Watanabe 2010, Gelman *et al.* 2014), as in previous reports (Sandpiper 2019a, 2019b).

In using the model-based approach, as described above, a Bayesian regression model is applied to the entire dataset to project the population back to Year zero based on the overall population trend. In so doing, this approach smooths-over the high natural-variation in counts and more accurately reflects the population density. The estimates include multiple sources of uncertainty resulting in conservative trend estimates. A disadvantage of this approach is that baseline and trend estimates need to be re-calculated as more data are acquired. By contrast, a 'fixed baseline' approach employs a simple descriptive statistic, calculated as the mean (and standard deviation) of the raw counts during the baseline year. The baseline value is not updated as more data are acquired.

A disadvantage of the fixed-baseline approach is that due to the large natural-variation in koala counts (i.e. much year-on-year variation) and the sparsity of koala counts (i.e. few koalas in any year) the fixed-baseline reflects the random-variation during the baseline year, rather than the overall population density. Because the fixed baseline is sensitive to high variation in counts, it is more alarmist as a decision-making tool. In contrast, the model-based baseline focuses on the magnitude of the overall population trend, rather than the exact density in any one year. The trend is less sensitive to alarmist changes in koala counts although it may react quickly to a catastrophic drop in density which is more likely with a fixed baseline approach. Due to high variability in counts between years and the focus on temporal population trends the model-based baseline approach was considered to be more consistent with the intent of the KMP/PVA.

For the Bagotville focal area, baseline density values derived from Bayesian modelling were then extrapolated across the total area of preferred koala habitat prior to clearing (i.e. 2,152 ha) and post-clearing/monitoring years (2,135 ha – as used in the PVA (Kavanagh 2016)), to derive a population size estimate for each period. To be consistent with the PVA population estimation methodology (Kavanagh 2016), a correction factor of 0.204 was then applied to Bagotville population estimates to account for the unsampled 0-1 year-old age cohort. The derived population estimates are referred to as 'revised population estimates'.

It should be noted that in applying the above approach, the Bagotville baseline population estimate presented in the PVA/KMP differs from the revised Bayesian modelling-derived baseline population estimate presented in the current report. Whereas population estimates are presented, determining population trends is focused on comparison of density estimates rather than population estimates. Focusing on density trends is more robust and reduces bias (Rhodes *et al.* 2015). Density estimates are also more reliable because the extrapolated area of preferred koala habitat differs between baseline and post-clearing (and differs between actual area cleared (i.e. 28 ha) and that predicted in the PVA (i.e. 17 ha)) and its quality and extent will likely change during the 15 year-long monitoring program.

For the Broadwater focal area, which is not informed by a PVA and is required to be assessed according to a statistically significant decline at year 15, population trends are assessed according to density estimates.

3.2.2 Supplementary analysis to estimate trend in density estimates

A supplemental analysis was conducted to further investigate evidence for or against the presence of a trend in density estimates. The intent of the supplementary analysis was to complement and contextualise the main results. The supplementary analysis used frequentist Negative-Binomial GLMs models and performed model-averaging by AICc weights (Akaike 1974, 1998, Schwarz 1978) to estimate the trends at Broadwater and Bagotville.

These models can be thought of as pseudo-Bayesian models whereby the i) priors-on-parameters have been weakened to zero-influence, and ii) priors-on-model-probabilities are adaptive (i.e., they become more conservative with less data, and more liberal with more data). In other words, the AICc “reacts” faster to new data as compared to the static Bayesian priors used in the main analyses. The trade-off is that: the AICc may be more sensitive to developing trends, but may result in some overfitting and be alarmist, as compared to the Bayesian models with stronger priors.

Full details of Bayesian estimation modelling and supplementary analyses are provided in Appendix A.

3.3 Prospective power analysis

The KMP includes background information on use of a Power Analysis (PA) to determine minimum survey effort to reliably detect a decline in focal koala populations. It states that survey effort which achieved 70% power (or confidence) to detect a 30% decline in the Bagotville population was acceptable (RMS 2016). Using baseline data for each focal population and a diurnal search detection probability of 1.0/observer, the KMP PA determined that to achieve the 70%/30% target 50 survey sites within each focal area would need to be double sampled (i.e. two surveys/session) every six months (J. Rhodes unpub. data).

A subsequent prospective PA, which included current density data, would then be completed at the end of each reporting period to determine the minimum survey effort required going forward. Whereas the PA used to inform the KMP was based on a frequentist/null hypothesis testing approach, the prospective PA used in the current and previous reporting periods was based on a Bayesian estimation analysis.

The prospective analysis uses a Monte Carlo simulation procedure. The goal of the power analyses is to estimate the rate of Type-II errors (falsely rejecting the hypothesis of a trend, $H_a: \beta_t \neq 0$) while detecting a -30% decline from baseline levels at Broadwater and Bagotville between years 2015 and 2031. The error rates were conditional on:

1. a negative trend of -30% from baseline levels until Year 15 of monitoring;
2. a cap on the rate of Type-I errors at $\alpha \leq 0.3$;
3. a monitoring effort of 400 transects per year each at Broadwater and Bagotville (i.e. 50 sites double-surveyed twice/season and two seasons/year at each area);
4. marginal effects for survey-design factors (day-time/night-time, spring/autumn, line-transect/radial-search transects) empirically derived from the Bayesian analysis;
5. baseline koala densities derived from the Bayesian estimation analysis.

The prospective analyses were conducted in the same manner as previous reports with no supplements. Because the prospective analysis assumed the (simulated) existence of 15 years of data, it was considered less sensitive to prior distributions and issues of small sample-sizes. However, because the analysis is conditional on some empirically estimated features, the results are still somewhat sensitive to the estimated baseline conditions and the models used to estimate those conditions.

Full details of the prospective power analysis are provided in Appendix A.

3.4 DNA analysis

3.4.1 Faecal pellet (scat) collection

Faecal pellets (i.e. scats) were collected from koalas observed in the Bagotville area during year 3 surveys for DNA analysis. When a koala was observed, the base of its tree was searched for fresh scats. If fresh scats were found, they were collected in accordance with the Collection of Scats Protocol and the methods for collection and storage described by Piggott (2004) and Wedrowicz *et al.* (2013). As per year 2 surveys, the collection method was refined to involve placement of scats into a paper bag which was then stored in an esky. Scats were then transferred to a freezer once field surveys were complete. Scat collection data included location, tree species, tree DBH, koala sex/health (if possible) and weather at time of collection. Effort was made to collect 75-100 scats for DNA analysis during the reporting period.

3.4.2 DNA extraction and analysis

Koala genetic material were isolated from presumptive mucosal epithelial cells using the scraping method outlined in Shultz *et al.* (2018). Genomic DNA was isolated using the NucleoSpin® DNA Stool kit (Macherey-Nagel, Germany) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Each DNA isolate was tested for quality and concentration using spectrophotometry (Nanodrop, ThermoFisher Scientific, VIC, Australia) and real time PCR for confirmation of presence of host DNA in the sample (koala beta-actin mRNA).

3.4.3 Genotypes and samples

Genotypes across 30 microsatellite loci for 24 koala scats were generated from genomic DNA. There were no departures from Hardy Weinberg Equilibrium from the population, therefore a total of 30 loci were retained for analysis. Detection of repeated genotypes within the dataset to identify duplicate samples was performed using the software GENALEX version 6.5 (Peakall and Smouse, 2012) which revealed two sets of identical multilocus genotypes present within the dataset. One of each duplicate genotype profile was removed from the dataset for further genetic analysis to ensure no bias of the data.

3.4.4 Genetic diversity

Analysis of genetic diversity was performed using the software GENALEX version 6.5 (Peakall and Smouse, 2012) to calculate mean number of alleles and observed and expected heterozygosity. FSTAT (Goudet, 2001) was used to calculate allelic richness, a measure of allelic diversity that takes into account differences in sample sizes by standardising to the smallest number of individuals typed for a locus in a sample, so as to enable comparison among populations. FSTAT was also used to estimate the inbreeding coefficient (F_{IS}) for which a positive value indicates that individuals in a population are more related than you would expect under a model of random mating, and a negative value indicating that individuals in a population are less related.

3.4.5 Pairwise genetic differentiation (F_{ST})

Restrictions to gene flow among populations results in a genetic differentiation or divergence of the populations. F_{ST} is a measure of population genetic differentiation that quantifies the proportion of variance in allele frequencies among populations relative to the total variance. As a measure of genetic differentiation among populations, F_{ST} is calculated to evaluate how genetically different koala populations are to one another.

A common reason for koala populations becoming more genetically different is reduced breeding movements of individuals among populations. The greater the genetic differentiation between populations, the less breeding movements there are between them and the more isolated they are from one another. F_{ST} can range from zero to one, where zero means populations show no genetic separation; a value of 0.25 or greater indicates strong differences among populations. Assessment of genetic differentiation between koala populations was calculated using FSTAT (Goudet, 2001).

3.4.6 Genetic relatedness

Genetic relatedness was estimated to indicate the proportion of shared ancestry in pairs of individuals. Expected values are 0.5 for parent-offspring or full-sib pairs and 0.25 for half-sib pairs. However, genetic relatedness values will form a distribution around these expected values. Genetic relatedness of within-population individuals was calculated in GENALEX version 6.5 (Peakall and Smouse, 2012) using the Queller and Goodnight estimator of relatedness.

3.4.7 Population structure

The clustering of koalas into genetic populations, termed population structuring, was determined using the Bayesian clustering program STRUCTURE version 2.3.4 (Pritchard *et al.* 2000). STRUCTURE implements a model-based clustering method for inferring population structure using genotype data of unlinked markers. This method demonstrates the presence of population structure, identifies distinct genetic populations and assigns individuals to populations or clusters without any prior information about geographical location. The notion of a genetic cluster is that individuals within the cluster share on average more similar allele frequencies to each other than to those in other clusters.

Analysis of koala population genotype data involved 5 replicates of $K = 1$ to $K = 10$ ($K =$ genetic cluster) using 100,000 iterations with 100,000 iterations discarded as burn-in. The number of K clusters was determined using both the maximum likelihood and the deltaK method of Evanno *et al.* (2005).

Full details of DNA extraction and analysis are provided in Appendix B.

3.5 Crossing structure monitoring

3.5.1 Camera traps

Fourteen connectivity structures or underpasses (11 box culverts in sections 1-2; one single pipe, one twin pipe and one box culvert in section 10) were monitored for three months during spring/summer 2019 (Table 2). Underpasses monitored in sections 1-2 were as per year 2 except the combined culvert at chainage 7280 (formerly K2) was not monitored. This culvert features in threatened mammal monitoring and is not required for koala monitoring (refer Sandpiper 2019c).

Box culverts in sections 1-2 featured timber post-and-rail (fauna) furniture through their length (Plate 1). Underpass floor substrate varied and included concrete (Kwest1, Kwest2 and Kwmind), concrete and raised

gravel path (K1, K7-K10), timber mulch on concrete floor (K2-K5 and K11) and a combination of gravel and loose soil (K6). Underpass lengths at highway sites ranged from 18m at the split median (K8 & K9) to 57m at K4 (Table 2). Underpasses on Wardell Road were 15m long.

Table 2: Location of koala dedicated box culverts monitored in sections 1-2 (K1-11) and 10 (KWeast1, KWeast2, KWmid). All culverts featured wooden post-and-rail structures. Regrade refers to the % of underpass entrance visible from the horizontal level of the surrounding natural ground which is indicative of the perspective of an approaching terrestrial mammal.

| Site No. | Chainage | Sctn | Easting | Northing | Dimensions H x W (m) | Length (m) | Floor substrate | Regrade (% east/west) |
|----------|-----------------|------|---------|----------|-------------------------|---------------|--|-----------------------------|
| K1 | 6890 | 1 | 515767 | 6681254 | 3 x 3 | 45 | Raised gravel path & concrete | 0/100 |
| K2 | 8470 | 1 | 514567 | 6682196 | 3 x 3 | 51 | Mulch on concrete | 25/0 |
| K3 | 8800 | 1 | 514201 | 6682384 | 3 x 3 | 50 | Mulch on concrete | 100/100 |
| K4 | 11710 | 1 | 513204 | 6684852 | 3 x 3 | 57 | Mulch on concrete | 55/80 |
| K5 | 12420 | 1 | 513062 | 6685536 | 3 x 3 | 52 | Mulch on concrete | 95/70 |
| K6 | 17710 | 1 | 508804 | 6688587 | 3 x 3 | 57 | Gravel and dirt | 0/50 |
| K7 | 19880 | 2 | 507098 | 6689798 | 3 x 3 | 52 | Raised gravel path & concrete | 100/15 |
| K8 | 23110 (west) | 2 | 506010 | 6692784 | 3 x 2.4 | 18 | Raised gravel path & mulch on concrete | 90/40 |
| K9 | 23110 (east) | 2 | 506057 | 6692791 | 3 x 2.4 | 18 | Raised gravel path & mulch on concrete | 0/60 |
| K10 | 23750 | 2 | 505811 | 6693395 | 3 x 2.4 | 21 | Raised gravel path & mulch on concrete | 50/50 |
| K11 | 25850 | 2 | 505317 | 6695401 | 3 x 3 | 27 | Mulch on concrete | 100/95 |
| KWeast1 | 152500 | 10 | 543646 | 6798096 | 1 x 1050 | 15 | Single cell concrete pipe | |
| KWeast2 | 152500 | 10 | 543646 | 6798096 | 2 x 1200 | 15 | Twin cell concrete pipe | |
| KWmid | 152547 | 10 | 543646 | 6798187 | 2.4 x 2.4 | 15 | Concrete | |



Plate 1: Box culverts monitored in sections 1-2 contained fauna furniture and some featured mulch spread over the concrete floor.

Underpasses were monitored with either Swift 3C or Swift Enduro cameras (*Outdoor Cameras Australia*) for three months during spring/summer 2019. For box culverts in sections 1-2, two cameras were mounted on the central post of the fauna furniture – one positioned to capture animals moving along the furniture and the other positioned approximately 400mm above ground level to capture animals moving along the floor (Plate 2). Both cameras were oriented east. For the culvert on Wardell Road, a camera was mounted at approximately 400mm above ground level and just inside the entrance of each end and oriented inwards (Plate 2). For pipes on Wardell Road, a camera was mounted to a tree or post within 5m of the entrance of each end (Plate 2). All cameras were contained in security cases with padlocks.

Cameras at sites K1-11 in sections 1-2 were installed on 10/9/2019 and retrieved on 17/12/2019. Cameras in section 10 (KWest1, KWest2 and KWestmid) were installed on 26/9/2019 and retrieved 19/12/2019. Cameras were set on medium sensitivity and programmed to take 10 seconds of video on activation. They were scheduled to turn on at 1700hr and turn off at 0600hr. Cameras were inspected during the middle of the session to change batteries and SD cards. Cameras affected by false triggers were assessed and, if necessary re-oriented to reduce false triggers. All cameras were active for the full duration of the monitoring session except KWest2 north camera which experienced early battery fatigue during the second half of the session due to false triggering caused by moving vegetation (Table 3).

Camera monitoring targeting threatened mammals was also undertaken at nine koala underpasses (i.e. K1, K2, K4, K5, K7-11) during autumn/winter 2019 (i.e. 02/05/2019 – 1/07/2019) and summer 2020 (i.e. 14/01/20 – 1/04/2020). Any koalas recorded during threatened mammal monitoring are reported on separately in the results section.



Plate 2: Typical underpass camera set-up: box culvert within sections 1-2 (A); Wardell Road box culvert – camera at each end (B); Wardell Road twin-pipe – camera at each end (C).

Table 3: Koala underpass camera monitoring effort during year 3. For Wardell Road underpasses, 'floor/rail' refers to 'north/south' camera. ^P = Pipe.

| Site No. | Chainage | Section | No. of videos (floor/rail) | Days active (floor/rail) | % of period active (floor/rail) |
|-------------------|--------------|---------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| K1 | 6890 | 1 | 253/354 | 98/98 | 100/100 |
| K2 | 8470 | 1 | 132/211 | 98/98 | 100/100 |
| K3 | 8800 | 1 | 112/291 | 98/98 | 100/100 |
| K4 | 11710 | 1 | 65/33 | 98/98 | 100/100 |
| K5 | 12420 | 1 | 181/194 | 98/98 | 100/100 |
| K6 | 17710 | 1 | 140/79 | 98/98 | 100/100 |
| K7 | 19880 | 1 | 69/73 | 98/98 | 100/100 |
| K8 | 23110 (west) | 2 | 137/379 | 98/98 | 100/100 |
| K9 | 23110 (east) | 2 | 198/191 | 98/98 | 100/100 |
| K10 | 23750 | 2 | 100/129 | 98/98 | 100/100 |
| K11 | 25850 | 2 | 293/58 | 98/98 | 100/100 |
| KWe1 ^P | Wardell Rd | 10 | 150/23 | 84/84 | 100/100 |
| KWe2 ^P | Wardell Rd | 10 | 987/34 | 49/84 | 58/100 |
| KWmid | Wardell Rd | 10 | 175/208 | 84/84 | 100/100 |

3.5.2 Camera image analysis

Camera images were uploaded to a desk top computer and viewed using Windows Photo Viewer. Data recorded included: site, date, time, species, number of images and image numbers. An ecologist reviewed all images, with reference to standard field guides (i.e. Menkhorst & Knight 2010; Menkhorst *et al.* 2017; Swan *et al.* 2004) and senior staff. A hierarchical approach was adopted for species identification which included: species, genus or group. Identification accuracy was scored as either definite (90%+ certainty), probable (75-90% certainty) or possible (60-75% certainty).

To determine the likelihood of a culvert crossing, footage was scored according to the following criteria:

- *Complete crossing* - animal demonstrates directional movement along floor/furniture and does not return within 10 minutes.
- *Incomplete crossing* – animal demonstrates directional movement along floor/furniture but returns within 10 minutes or exhibits no directional movement along floor/furniture.

According to these definitions, a ‘complete crossing’ is inferred from display of strong directional movement and no evidence of return movement. For pipes, where cameras are installed at either end of the structure, the absence of concurrent footage at the other end of the pipe is presumed to be an instance of detection evasion. These definitions are consistent with other underpass investigations (see Goldingay *et al.* 2019), including other Pacific Highway upgrade sites (see Sandpiper 2017, 2018, 2019d, 2019e).

Totals for complete crossings were converted to a per week value to control for variation in camera effort between sites. Data were summarized according to underpass, native or introduced species, introduced predators (i.e. cat, dog, fox), and compared between monitoring years.

3.5.3 Scat and scratch searches

Scat and scratch searches were conducted at each underpass on three occasions during the monitoring period. Searches involved scanning the culvert floor and habitat within 50m of each underpass entrance for koala scats, predator scats and scratches on trees. Search effort was equivalent to 15 person-minutes/side. Any predator scats collected were sent to a recognised hair analyst for identification of mammal prey species.

3.6 Road mortality surveys and fauna fence inspections

Koala road mortality surveys were undertaken on two occasions during spring/summer of 2019 (15-16/08/2019 and 22-25/10/2019). Whereas year 1 and 2 surveys involved walking along the side of the highway, year 3 surveys were changed to car-based to address safety concerns. Car-based surveys were conducted in the section 10 area along Wardell Road (Lumleys Lane to Thurgates Lane – 1.54 km); along the existing Pacific Highway (Carlyle Street to the Coolgardie interchange – 3.3 km) and along sections 1-2 (28.6 km).

Car-based surveys entailed a driver and passenger/observer travelling the length of the subject road in both directions. The survey vehicle featured a ‘Vehicle Frequently Stopping’ sign on the back and flashing light and travelled at 80-90 km/h in the left-hand lane. Surveys involved the passenger scanning the road surface and road shoulder for animal carcasses. When a carcass was observed, the vehicle would pull over at the nearest safe location and the passenger would walk back to inspect and identify the carcass from behind the guard rail/rope. The exact location of each carcass was recorded on a data sheet and referred to in subsequent surveys to avoid double-counting. Unidentified mammal carcasses were scored as either small (e.g. rodent, bat, glider, brush-tailed phascogale), medium (i.e. long-nosed potoroo, rufous bettong, bandicoot, cat, spotted-tail quoll, possum), large (i.e. wallaby, kangaroo, dog, fox)

A hair sample was collected from any unidentifiable carcass suspected of being a threatened mammal. Samples were sent to a recognised hair analyst for identification. Road mortality results were supplemented by other data sources including incidental observations from Sandpiper staff while traveling focal roads, RMS staff, construction personnel and road mortality reports from Lismore-based Friends of the Koala (FOK). It is intended that these data are captured on the W2B Project Wide Koala Observations database curated by Pacific Complete. The fauna fence was inspected for breaches during road mortality surveys and during installation/retrieval of underpass cameras.

4. Results

4.1 Population survey koala observations

4.1.1 Broadwater focal area

During spring 2019 surveys, two koalas were observed on transects during diurnal searches and three on transects during nocturnal searches (Table 4; Figure 5). Two observations were of females with large back young. No individuals were observed within radial plot areas. A further six koalas were observed incidentally off-transect while moving between sites. The body condition of individuals that could be viewed was generally good although the tail of one individual (sex undetermined) at site 38 was dirty, indicating probable cystitis.

During autumn 2020 surveys, two koalas were observed on transects during diurnal searches, one of which was also within a radial plot area (Table 4). During nocturnal surveys, five individuals were observed on transects, two of which were also within radial plot areas. A further four koalas were observed incidentally off-transect while moving between sites. The body condition of individuals that could be viewed was generally good although the tail of one individual (probable male) near site 31 was moderately dirty.

Full details of Broadwater koala observations are provided in Table C1, Appendix C.

Table 4: Broadwater focal area koala observations for year 3 population surveys in spring 2019 and autumn 2020. Includes baseline and year 1 & 2 observations (shaded).

| Survey session (no. of transects surveyed) | Diurnal transect | Nocturnal transect | Diurnal radial | Nocturnal radial | Incidental |
|--|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|------------|
| Baseline (54) | 7 | NA | 1 | NA | 1 |
| Yr.1 spring (52) | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Yr.1 autumn (50) | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Yr.2 spring (50) | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Yr.2 autumn (50) | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Yr.3 spring (50) | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Yr.3 autumn (50) | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 |

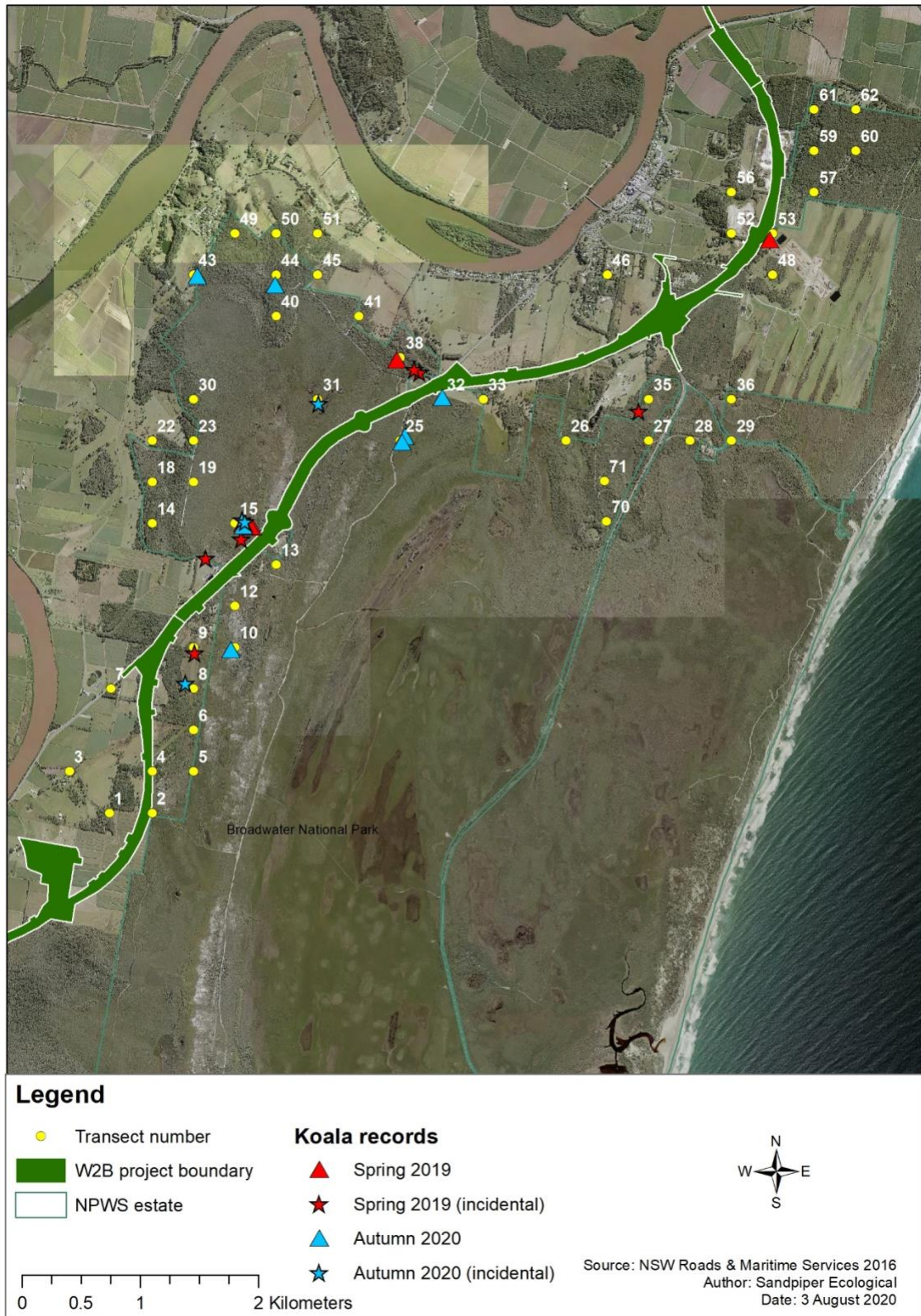


Figure 5: Broadwater survey sites and location of koalas observed during spring 2019 and autumn 2020 surveys.

4.1.2 Bagotville focal area

During spring 2019 surveys, six koalas were observed on transects during diurnal searches, one of which was also within a radial plot area (Table 5, Figure 6). During nocturnal surveys, five individuals were observed on transects and none within radial plot areas. One female was observed with a large back-young. A further six koalas were observed incidentally off-transect while moving between sites. The body condition of individuals' that could be viewed was generally good except three individuals (sites 34, 73 and near site 20) featured dirty tails, including one with evidence of conjunctivitis.

The 470-ha wildfire in the Ngunya Jargoona IPA area burnt out 30-100% (median = 80%) of 15 transects, including all or part of the upper canopy of 12 transects (Figure 7). No koalas or koala carcasses were observed within the recently burnt areas. Individual koalas were observed on unburnt sections of two transects (sites 71 and 33) where 40-80% of the remaining transect vegetation was burnt. Body condition of both individuals appeared good and neither showed evidence of burns. Friends of the Koala (FOK) reported one confirmed koala death directly attributed to the wildfire and a further three possible deaths (M. Mathes, pers. comm.).

During autumn 2020 surveys, five koalas were observed on transects during diurnal searches and four during night searches, including within habitat regenerating after the spring bushfire (Table 5). No individuals were observed within radial plot areas. A further three koalas were observed incidentally off-transect while moving between sites. The body condition of individuals that could be viewed was generally good except six individuals (sites 20, 34, 73, 74 and near sites 3, 10) featured dirty tails, including one with evidence of conjunctivitis.

Full details of Bagotville koala observations are provided in Table C2, Appendix C.

Table 5: Bagotville focal area koala observations for year 3 population surveys in spring 2019 and autumn 2020. Includes baseline and year 1 & 2 observations (shaded).

| Survey session (no. of transects surveyed) | Diurnal transect | Nocturnal transect | Diurnal radial | Nocturnal radial | Incidental |
|--|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|------------|
| Baseline (46) | 3 | NA | NA | NA | 5 |
| Baseline (42) | NA | NA | 1 | NA | ? |
| Yr.1 spring (43) | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Yr.1 autumn (50) | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Yr.2 spring (50) | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Yr.2 autumn (50) | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Yr.3 spring (50) | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| Yr.3 autumn (50) | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 |

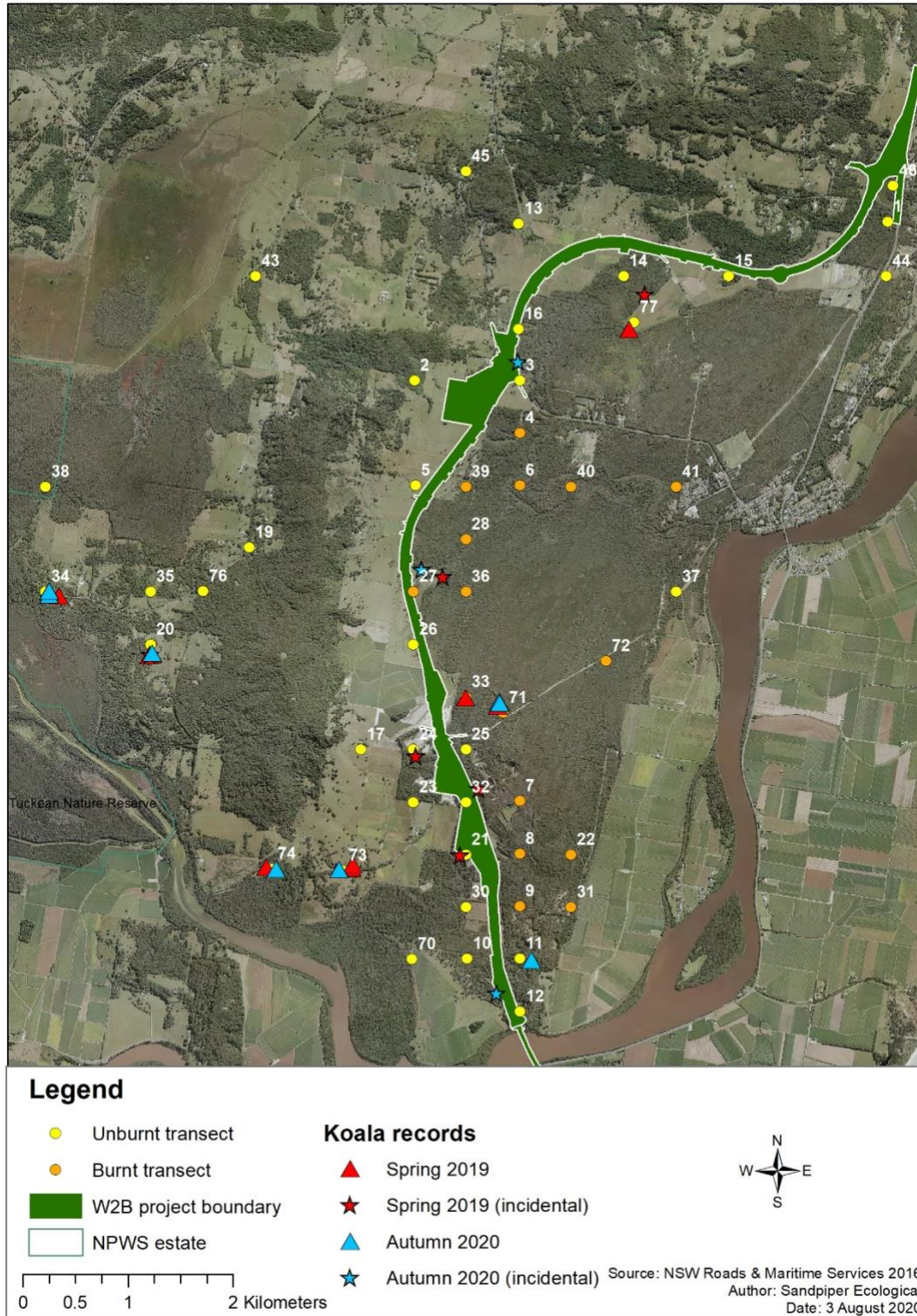


Figure 6: Bagotville survey sites and location of koalas observed during spring 2019 and autumn 2020 surveys including sites that were burnt during the spring 2019 wildfire.

4.2 Koala density, population size estimate and trend estimate

4.2.1 Broadwater

Based on the Bayesian estimation analysis, the density estimate for spring 2019 was 0.064 koalas ha^{-1} (95%CI: 0.041-0.096) and autumn 2020 was 0.064 koalas ha^{-1} (95%CI: 0.041-0.097). Overall, the Year 3 density estimate for Broadwater was 0.064 koalas ha^{-1} (95%CI: 0.041-0.096). This compares to a modelled baseline density estimate of 0.067 (95%CI: 0.044-0.095) koalas ha^{-1} (Figure 7).

The estimated trend in density estimates at Broadwater was a 1.6%/year decline (SE: 0.037; 95%CI -0.105-0.048) with a 0.628 posterior probability of a decline. The hypothesis-testing posterior odds ratio (Bayes Factor) was 1.172, which is slight evidence of a decline. However, according to conventional categories, a value of 1.172 is considered 'barely worth mentioning' (Jeffreys 1961; Kass & Raftery 1995).

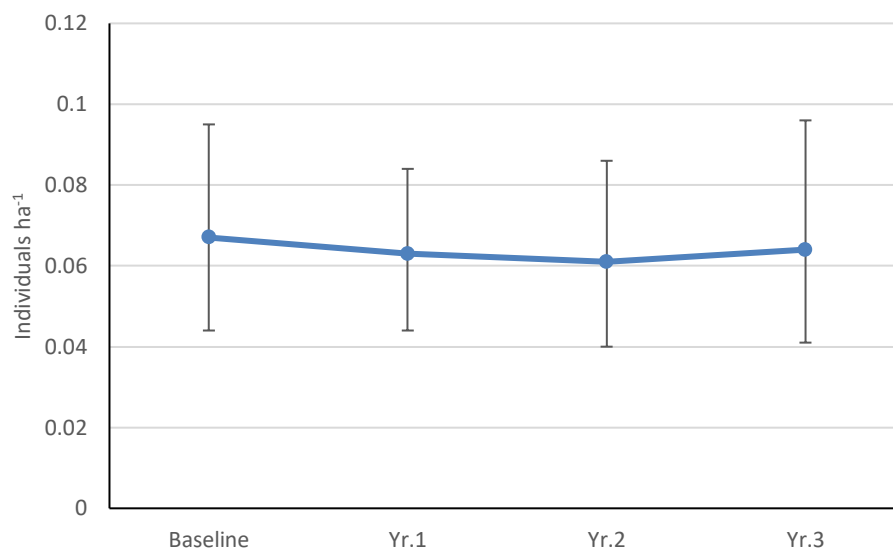


Figure 7: Comparison of Broadwater focal area density estimates (\pm 95%CI) for the modelled baseline and monitoring years.

4.2.2 Bagotville

Based on the Bayesian estimation analysis, the density estimate at Bagotville for spring 2019 was 0.076 koalas ha⁻¹ (95%CI: 0.050-0.111) and for autumn 2020 was 0.077 koalas ha⁻¹ (95%CI: 0.050-0.111). The overall Year 3 density estimate was 0.077 koalas ha⁻¹ (95%CI: 0.050-0.111). This compares to a modelled baseline density estimate of 0.076 (95%CI: 0.053-0.103) koalas ha⁻¹ (Figure 8). The estimated trend in density estimates at Bagotville was a 0.1%/year increase (SE: 0.029; 95%CI -0.068-0.073) with a 0.486 posterior probability of a decline. The hypothesis-testing posterior odds ratio (Bayes Factor) was 0.847, which is slight evidence against a decline. However, according to conventional categories, a value of 0.847 is considered ‘barely worth mentioning’ (Jeffreys 1961; Kass & Raftery 1995).

Extrapolated population size estimate for year 3 overall was 198 koalas (95%CI: 128-284) across 2,135 ha of preferred koala habitat (Figure 9). This compares to a modelled extrapolated baseline population estimate of 197 koalas (95%CI: 137-267) across 2,152 ha.

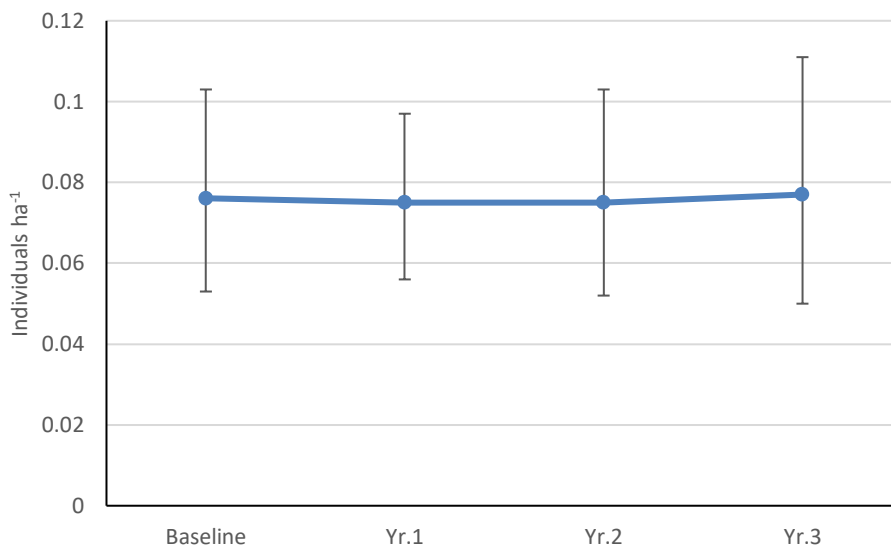


Figure 8: Comparison of Bagotville focal area density estimates (\pm 95%CI) for the modelled baseline and monitoring years.

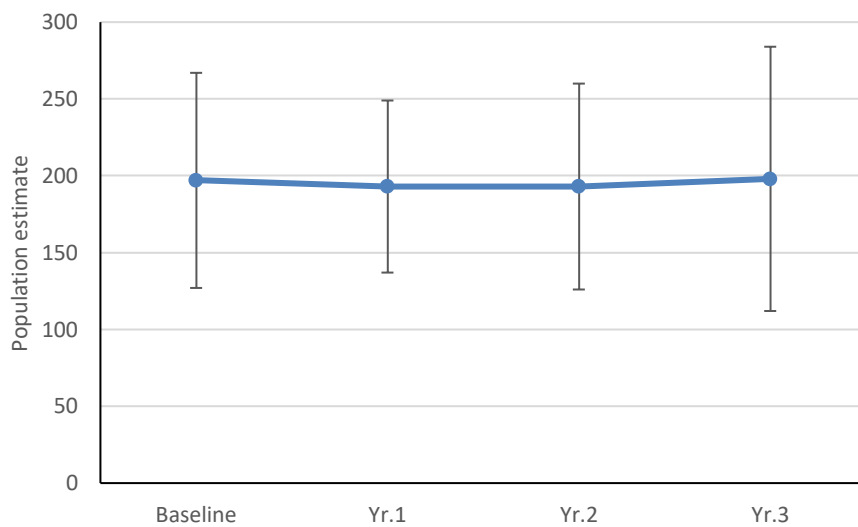


Figure 9: Comparison of Bagotville focal area population estimates (\pm 95%CI) for the modelled baseline and monitoring years. Population estimates are based on 2152 ha (baseline) and 2135 ha (monitoring years) of preferred koala habitat, as informed by the PVA (Kavanagh 2016).

4.3 Power analysis

For a maximum Type-I error rate of 0.3, the estimated power at Bagotville and Broadwater was 0.695 and 0.661, respectively (Figure 10). For a maximum Type-I error rate of 0.35, the estimated power for Bagotville and Broadwater were 0.731 and 0.7, respectively.

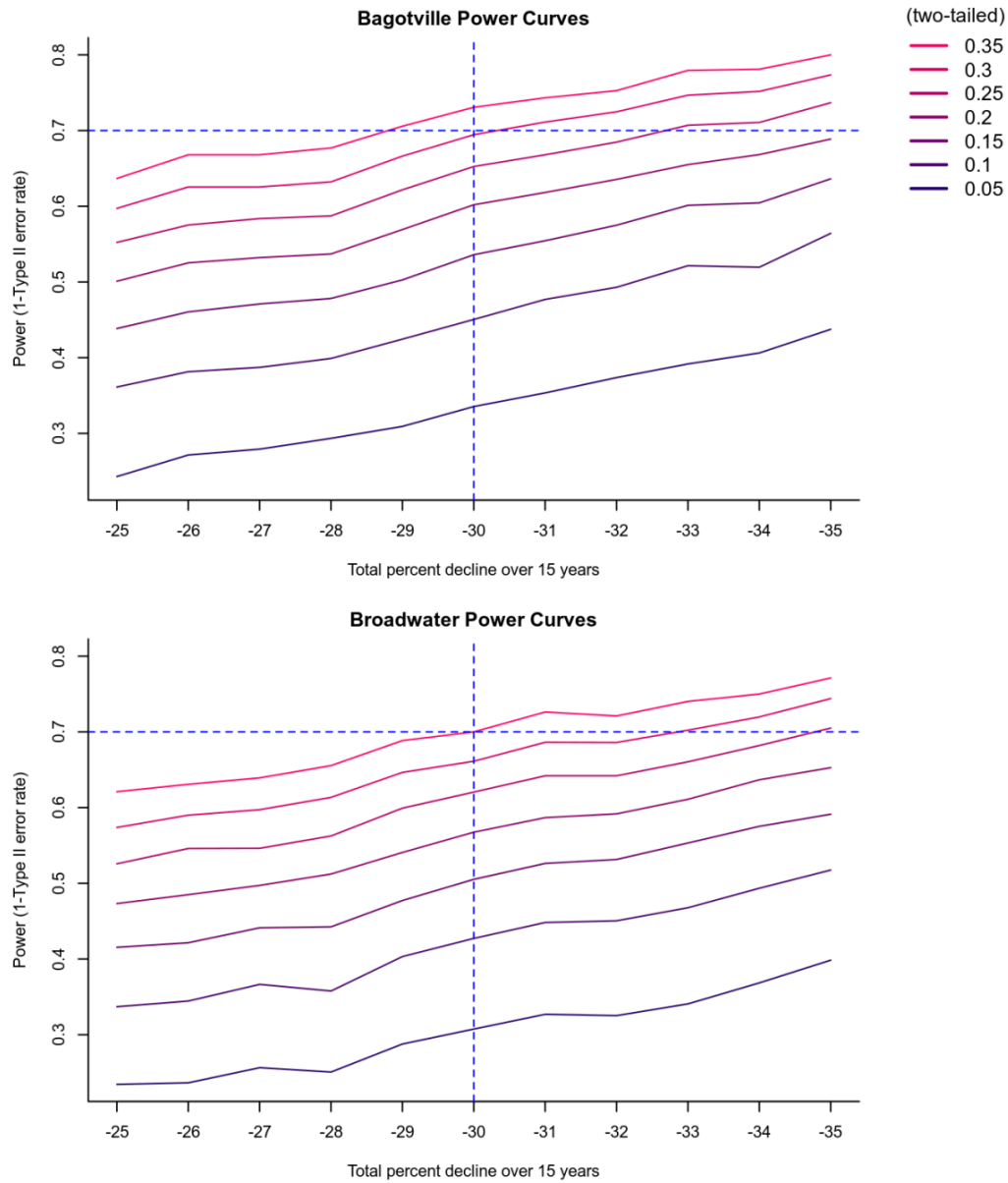


Figure 10: Statistical power to detect a 30% decline in baseline densities over a 15 year monitoring period for different maximum levels of Type-I errors (lines).

4.4 DNA extraction and analysis

4.4.1 Genetic diversity

Genetic diversity values were determined and compared with values derived from 2017/18 surveys (Table 6). The comparison showed there has been a reduction in genetic diversity as shown by a reduction in allelic diversity and subsequent decrease in expected heterozygosity between 2017/18 and 2019/20. However, there has been a significant reduction in inbreeding over the same period which suggests sufficient gene flow is occurring both within and between local koala populations, possibly including koalas outside the survey area.

Table 6: Genetic diversity statistics representing 2017/18 and 2019/20 Bagotville population based on 30 loci. Allelic richness, which is the number of alleles per locus corrected for sample size to enable comparison among populations, was estimated for $n=11$. N: Number of individuals sampled; A_{mean} : Mean number of alleles per locus; A_r : Allelic richness; H_o : Observed heterozygosity; H_e : Expected heterozygosity; F_{IS} : Inbreeding coefficient - the proportion of variance in a population that is contained within an individual; $F_{IS} > 0$ indicates high levels of homozygosity and can suggest inbreeding.

| Population | N | A_{mean} | A_r | F_{IS} | H_o | H_e |
|------------|----|-------------------|-------|----------|-------|-------|
| 2017/18 | 19 | 8.2 | 7.57 | 0.214 | 0.571 | 0.726 |
| 2019/20 | 22 | 6.86 | 6.10 | 0.179 | 0.552 | 0.659 |

4.4.2 Genetic differentiation

There was weak differentiation between the 2019/20 and 2017/18 samples of the Bagotville population which indicates that gene flow is still occurring amongst koala populations within the range of the study area (Table 8). There is moderate differentiation between the Bagotville population and some close, regional populations (e.g. Tweed, Gold Coast) and strong differentiation between Bagotville and more distant regional Queensland populations, such as Oakey and St Bees (Table 7).

Table 7: Pairwise F_{ST} values between the Bagotville population and regional koala populations. <0.05 = weak genetic differentiation; $0.05-0.15$ = moderate genetic differentiation; $0.15-0.25$ = strong genetic differentiation; >0.25 = very strong genetic differentiation.

| | Bagot 2017/18 | Byron Bay | Lismore | Tweed | Hidden Vale | Sunshine Coast | Gold Coast | Clark Connors | Mt Byron | Oakey | St Bees | Yarrabilba |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------|-------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------|-------|---------|------------|
| Bagotville 2019/20 | 0.044 | 0.120 | 0.108 | 0.072 | 0.096 | 0.078 | 0.082 | 0.153 | 0.148 | 0.172 | 0.214 | 0.093 |
| Bagotville 2017/18 | | 0.100 | 0.084 | 0.053 | 0.063 | 0.050 | 0.051 | 0.128 | 0.127 | 0.139 | 0.183 | 0.067 |
| Byron Bay | | | 0.058 | 0.066 | 0.108 | 0.121 | 0.072 | 0.102 | 0.095 | 0.120 | 0.158 | 0.065 |
| Lismore | | | | 0.049 | 0.080 | 0.091 | 0.054 | 0.074 | 0.052 | 0.081 | 0.126 | 0.062 |
| Tweed | | | | | 0.038 | 0.063 | 0.021 | 0.091 | 0.082 | 0.090 | 0.142 | 0.052 |
| Hidden Vale, QLD | | | | | | 0.048 | 0.024 | 0.126 | 0.125 | 0.164 | 0.198 | 0.081 |
| Sunshine Coast, QLD | | | | | | | 0.041 | 0.141 | 0.134 | 0.165 | 0.200 | 0.094 |
| Gold Coast, QLD | | | | | | | | 0.089 | 0.098 | 0.108 | 0.165 | 0.054 |
| Clark Connors, QLD | | | | | | | | | 0.091 | 0.100 | 0.075 | 0.092 |
| Mt Byron, QLD | | | | | | | | | | 0.071 | 0.155 | 0.084 |
| Oakey, QLD | | | | | | | | | | | 0.172 | 0.105 |
| St Bees, QLD | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.156 |

4.4.3 Genetic relatedness

Genetic relatedness estimates revealed a wide distribution in relatedness values between koalas for both survey periods (Figure 12). The koala population for each collection period showed a mean relatedness that was higher than the confidence intervals, suggesting that koalas are significantly more related than expected.

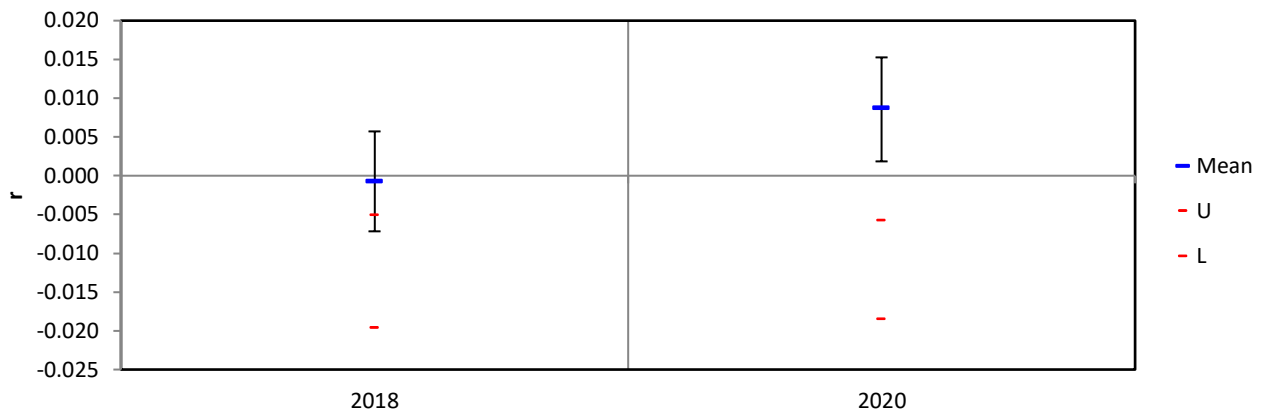


Figure 11. Mean genetic relatedness for the Bagotville population for the two sample periods. The red lines indicate the upper (U) and lower (L) 95% confidence interval expected for that population under the null hypothesis of no difference among populations; r = relatedness.

4.4.3 Population structure

STRUCTURE analysis identified three genetic clusters of koalas within the 2019/20 samples ($K = 3$, Figure 13) compared to two genetic clusters for the 2017/18 samples ($K = 2$, Figure 14). Identification of an additional genetic cluster within the 2019/20 samples is evidence of gene flow occurring between sub-populations. Figure 15 shows each scat sample location represented by a pie chart, which details that individual's proportional assignment to each of the clusters from the STRUCTURE analysis. Clusters are shown by colour and koalas are shown at their scat sample location. The clusters do not define the Bagotville koalas into genetically distinct sub-populations within the study area, providing further evidence of gene flow occurring between the sub-populations.



Figure 12. Population substructure of 2019/20 Bagotville population using STRUCTURE based on 30 loci ($K = 3$). Each bar represents an individual koala and colours indicate the proportion of the population cluster to which an individual was assigned.



Figure 13. Population substructure of 2017/18 Bagotville population using STRUCTURE based on 30 loci ($K = 2$). Each bar represents an individual koala and colours indicate the proportion of the population cluster to which an individual was assigned.

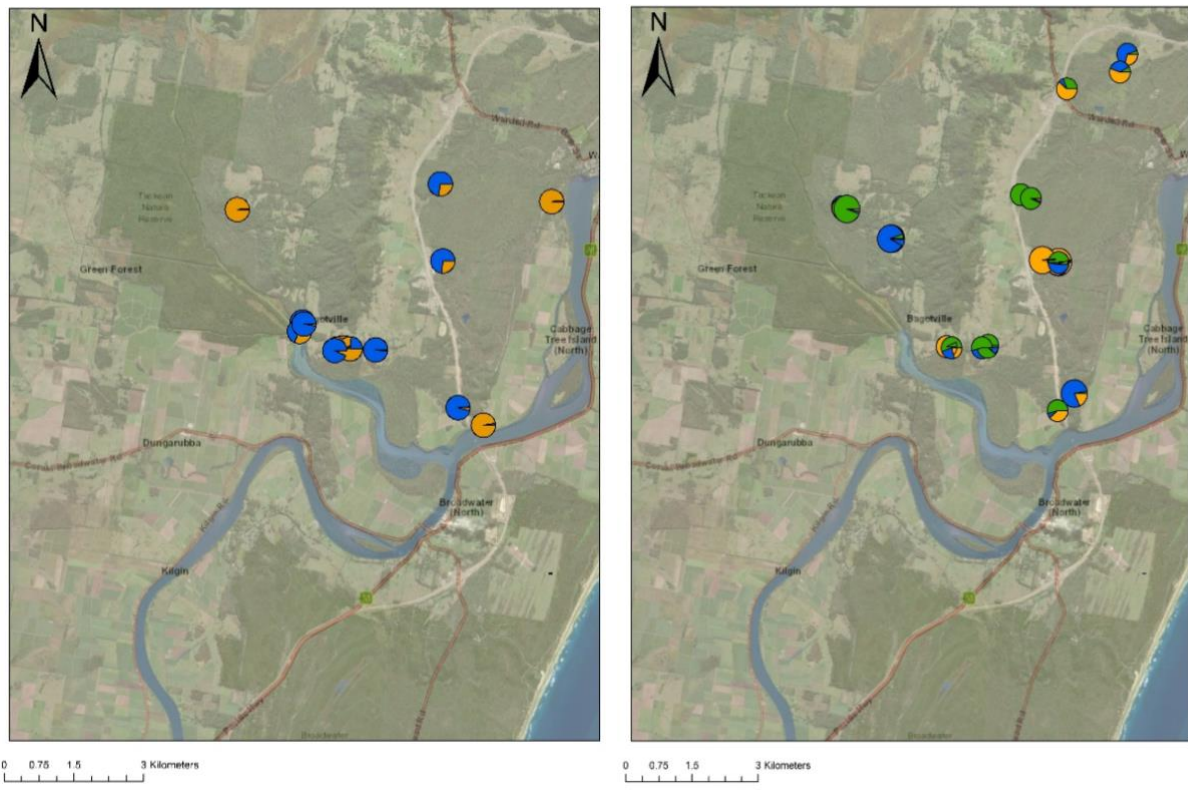


Figure 14. Inferred cluster assignments of 2017/18 (left) and 2019/20 (right) Bagotville koala scat samples. Each koala is represented by a pie chart, which details that individual's proportional assignment to each of the clusters from the STRUCTURE analysis (Figures 14 and 15), where clusters are shown by colour.

4.5 Crossings structure monitoring

4.5.1 Camera traps

Fauna crossings

Twenty species and nine fauna groups were confirmed using koala underpasses during the spring/summer monitoring period (Table 8). Overall, 46.51 fauna detections/week (i.e. sum of complete (cc) and incomplete (ic) crossings/week) were recorded with the majority of detections (90.8%) being complete crossings (42.21cc/week) at a rate of $3.07 \pm 2.88\text{cc/week/underpass}$ (Table 8). Native species accounted for the majority of complete crossings at all underpasses except K1 which was dominated by black rat *Rattus rattus* (Table 8). Complete crossings that could be assigned to native taxa (i.e. excluding rodent spp., small mammal spp., and *Rattus* spp. because they include native and/or introduced species) were highest at culverts K8 (5.82cc/week), K3 (5.14cc/week) and K2 (2.93cc/week) (Figure 15). Pipe structures at Wardell (KWe1 and KWe2) recorded the lowest use by native fauna with $<0.25\text{cc/week}$ (Figure 15). *Antechinus* spp. was the most frequently detected species/fauna group. It was recorded in 10 of the 14 underpasses at an overall rate of 17cc/week (Table 8).

An adult koala was recorded making a complete northward crossing at the Wardell Road culvert (KWmid) on three occasions (9/10/2019, 29/10/2019 and 8/12/2019) during the monitoring period (Plate 3). Colouration of the hind pelage suggest it may be same individual. Sex could not be determined but it did not show obvious signs of cystitis (i.e. wet/stained rump).

Other threatened species detected included long-nosed potoroo *Potorous tridactylus* and rufous bettong *Aepyprymnus rufescens* (Table 8). Long-nosed potoroo was recorded making 14 complete crossings and one incomplete crossing at the Wardell Road culvert with one individual featuring a pouch young (Plate 4). Rufous

bettong was recorded making three complete crossings and one incomplete crossing at K8 and two complete crossings at K9. No koalas were recorded during threatened mammal underpass monitoring in sections 1-2 during autumn/winter 2019 and summer 2020.

Full details of underpass camera detections are provided in Table D1, Appendix D.

Introduced predator activity

Introduced predators were recorded at 12 of the 14 koala underpasses at an average rate of 0.29 ± 0.20 cc/week/underpass (Table 8; Figure 15). Cat *Felis catus* was recorded at nine of the 14 sites whereas fox *Vulpes vulpes* and dog *Canis lupus familiaris* were only each recorded at three sites (i.e. K6, K7, KWmid and K1, K2, K6, respectively) (Table 8). Fox recorded the highest detection rate of 0.11 ± 0.28 cc/week/underpass with most crossings occurring at K6 (Figure 16; Table 8). Cat and dog each recorded similar detection rates of 0.09 ± 0.11 and 0.09 ± 0.30 cc/week/underpass, respectively (Figure 16). Introduced predator activity was not recorded at K9 or K10. No footage showed evidence of predation and no evidence of predation was observed during scat and scratch searches.

Overall, the mean number of introduced predator cc/week/underpass has increased from 0.17 ± 0.20 to 0.29 ± 0.37 cc/week/underpass between year 1 and year 2, an increase of 70.6% (Figure 17). In particular, the mean number of fox and dog cc/week/underpass increased substantially between year 1 and year 2 (Figure 16). The increase in crossings was most pronounced at sites K6 and K7 (fox) and K1 (dog) (Table 11). Complete crossings by cat decreased from 0.15 ± 0.20 to 0.09 ± 0.11 cc/week/underpass between year 1 and year 2 (Figure 16).

Table 8: Number of complete and incomplete crossings/week by mammals at 14 koala underpasses during spring/summer 2019. Floor and fauna furniture crossings have been pooled. KW=Wardell Rd structure; C = complete crossing/week; I = incomplete crossing/week; P = present within structure; P = pipe structure; * = includes native &/or introduced species. ** = introduced species. Threatened species in bold.

| Species/group | Site and crossing type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total C | Total I | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|---------|------|------|-------------------|------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-------|------|
| | K1 | | K2 | | K3 | | K4 | | K5 | | K6 | | K7 | | K8 | | K9 | | K10 | | | | K11 | | KWe1 ^P | | KWe2 ^P | | KWmid | | |
| | C | I | C | I | C | I | C | I | C | I | C | I | C | I | C | I | C | I | C | I | | | C | I | C | I | C | I | C | I | |
| Short-beaked echidna | | | 0.14 | | 0.18 | | | | 0.04 | | | | 0.07 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.21 | | 0.64 | |
| <i>Antechinus</i> spp. | 0.64 | 0.14 | 2.68 | 0.11 | 3.00 | 0.86 | 0.75 | | 1.79 | | | | 0.25 | 0.04 | 5.39 | | 1.86 | 0.43 | 0.46 | 0.07 | 0.18 | | | | | | | | | 17.00 | 1.64 |
| Northern brown bandicoot | 0.07 | 0.04 | | | 0.18 | | | | 0.07 | | 0.04 | | | | 0.07 | | 0.04 | 0.07 | | | | | | | | | | | 0.46 | 0.11 | |
| Long-nosed bandicoot | | | | | 0.04 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.04 | 0.04 | | | | | | | 0.07 | 0.04 | |
| Bandicoot spp. | 0.61 | 0.07 | 0.04 | | 1.14 | | | | 0.54 | | 0.14 | | | 0.07 | 0.14 | 0.04 | | | | | 0.21 | 0.04 | | | | | | | 2.89 | 0.14 | |
| Koala | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.13 | 0.13 | |
| Short-eared b'tail possum | | | 0.04 | | 0.25 | | | | | | 0.04 | | | | | | | | | | 0.04 | | 0.04 | | | | | | 0.13 | 0.52 | |
| Common brushtail possum | | | | | | | 0.82 | 0.04 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.82 | 0.04 | |
| Brushtail possum spp. | | | | | 0.29 | | 0.04 | | 0.04 | | 0.07 | | | | | | | | | | 0.04 | | 0.08 | 0.08 | | | | | 0.55 | 0.08 | |
| Common ringtail possum | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.13 | 0.04 | | | | | | 0.13 | 0.04 | |
| Long-nosed potoroo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.58 | 0.04 | 0.58 | 0.04 | | |
| Rufous bettong | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.04 | 0.07 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.11 | | |
| Swamp wallaby | | | | | | | 0.07 | | | | | | | | 0.07 | | | | | | | | 0.13 | 0.05 | 1.67 | 0.13 | 1.81 | 0.30 | | | |
| Red-necked wallaby | | 0.04 | | | | | 0.04 | | 0.04 | | | | | | 0.04 | | | | 0.04 | | | | | | | | | 0.11 | 0.07 | | |
| Wallaby spp. | 0.04 | | | | | | 0.04 | | 0.07 | | | | 0.25 | 0.32 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.08 | 0.04 | 0.80 | 0.04 | | |
| Eastern grey kangaroo | 0.14 | | | | | | | | | 0.32 | 0.04 | | | | | | | | | 0.04 | | | | | | | | 0.50 | 0.04 | | |
| Large macropod spp. | 0.14 | | | | | | 0.04 | | | | | 0.04 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.21 | | | |
| Microbat spp. | P | | P | | P | | | | | P | | P | | P | | P | | P | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bush rat | 0.07 | | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.07 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.18 | 0.04 | |
| Rattus spp* | 0.39 | | | | 0.04 | | | | | | | | | | 0.18 | | | | | | 0.04 | | | | | | | | 0.61 | 0.04 | |
| Rodent spp* | 0.04 | | 0.07 | | 0.04 | | | | 0.04 | | | | | | 0.11 | 0.04 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.29 | 0.04 | |
| Small mammal spp* | 0.14 | | 0.07 | | 0.11 | | 0.04 | | | | | 0.04 | | | 0.11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.50 | | |
| House mouse** | 0.11 | | | | | | | | 0.14 | | | | | | 0.11 | | | | | | 0.04 | | | | | | | | 0.39 | | |
| Black rat** | 6.71 | 0.71 | 0.18 | 0.07 | 1.14 | 0.32 | | | 0.21 | 0.07 | 0.04 | | 0.04 | | | | | | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.29 | 0.11 | | | | | | 8.61 | 1.36 | | |
| Dog** | 1.18 | | 0.04 | | | | | | | | 0.04 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.25 | | |
| Fox** | | | | | | | | | | | 1.00 | | 0.43 | 0.04 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.08 | 1.51 | 0.04 | | |
| Cat** | | | 0.07 | | 0.11 | | 0.32 | | 0.04 | | | | | 0.04 | | | | | | | 0.04 | | 0.25 | 0.08 | 0.16 | 0.21 | 0.29 | 0.04 | 1.31 | 0.34 | |
| European Hare** | | | | | | | | | 0.11 | | 0.14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.25 | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42.21 | 4.41 | | |

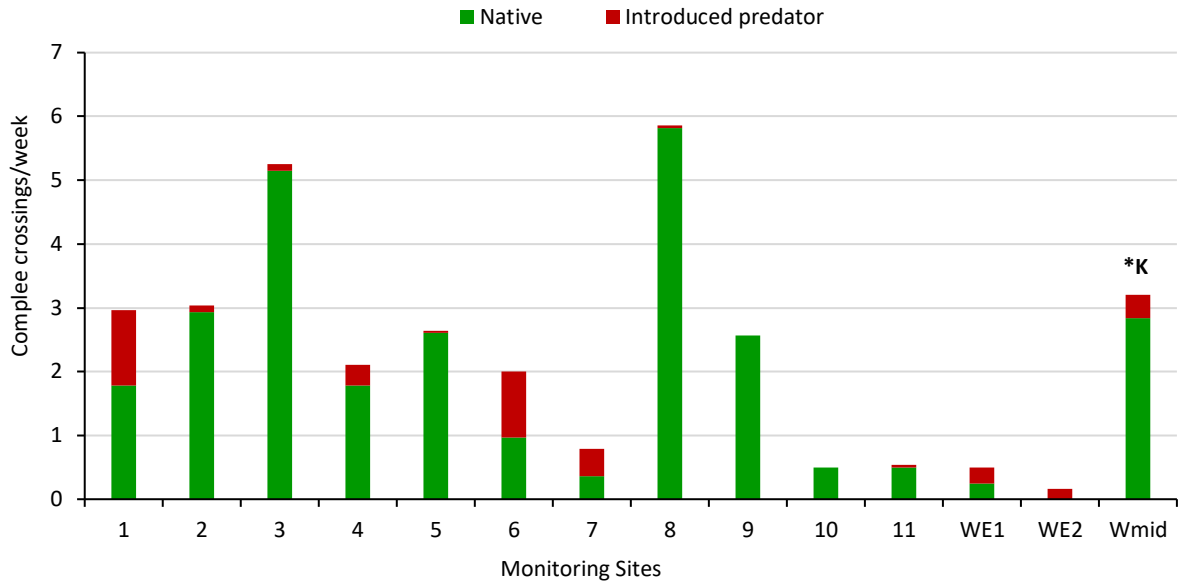


Figure 15. Complete crossings per week by native fauna and introduced predators (cat, dog, fox). *K = complete crossing by koala. Graph does not include taxa groups that include both native and/or introduced species (i.e. rodent spp., small mammal, and rattus spp.).

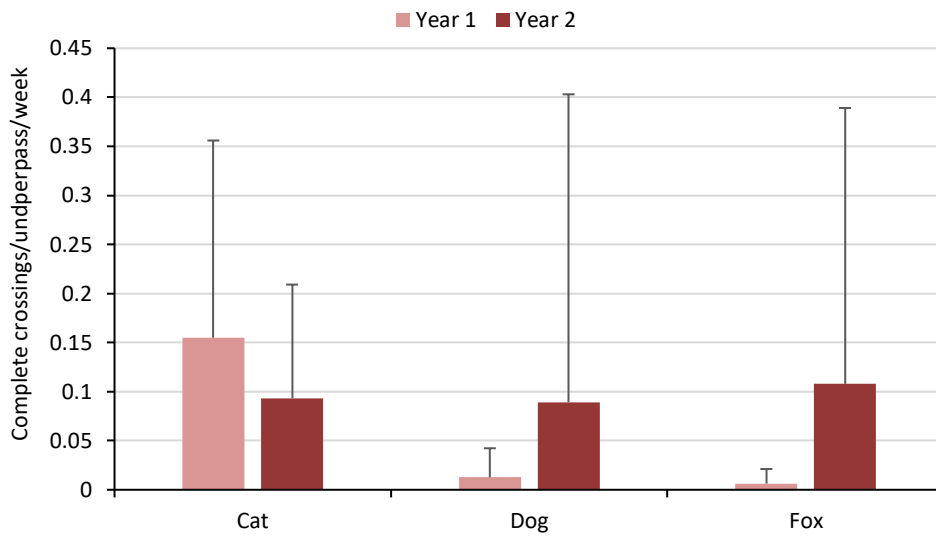


Figure 16. Mean (+SD) number of complete crossings/underpass/week for introduced predators during year 1 (2018) and year 2 (2019).

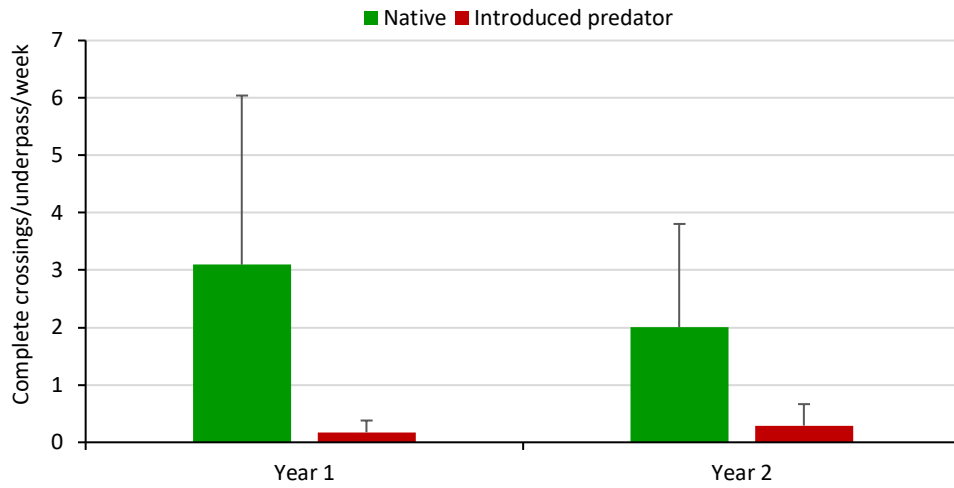


Figure 17. Mean (\pm SD) number of complete crossings/underpass/week for native species and introduced predator species (cat, dog, fox) during year 1 (2018) and year 2 (2019). Graph does not include taxa groups that include both native and/or introduced species (i.e. rodent spp., small mammal, and rattus spp.).



Plate 3: A koala was recorded making three crossings of the KWmid underpass, including a northward crossing on 29 October 2019.



Plate 4: Long-nosed potoroo were recorded making crossings of the KWmid underpass, including a female with pouch young.

4.5.2 Scat, track and scratch searches

Seven species and seven fauna groups were recorded during scat/track and scratch searches (Table 9). Old koala scats were found on the eastern and western sides of the Wardell Road pipe and culvert structures (i.e. KWe1, KWe2, KWmid). Dog tracks were recorded in the Wardell Road culvert (i.e. KWmid) where cameras detected koala crossings.

Table 9: Scat/track (S/T) and scratch (Scr) records from three searches during the period of camera monitoring. W=Wardell; P = pipe structure, x = track or scat record * = scratch record.

| Species/group | K1 | | K2 | | K3 | | K4 | | K5 | | K6 | | K7 | | K8 | | K9 | | K10 | | K11 | | KWe1 ^P / KWe2 ^P | | KWmid | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-------|-----|---|
| | S/T | Scr | S/T | Scr | S/T | Scr | S/T | Scr | S/T | Scr | S/T | Scr | S/T | Scr | S/T | Scr | S/T | Scr | S/T | Scr | S/T | Scr | S/T | Scr | S/T | Scr | |
| <i>Antechinus</i> spp. | X | | X | | X | | X | | | | | | X | | X | | X | | | | | X | | | | | |
| Bandicoot spp. | | | | | | | | | X | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Koala | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | X | |
| Brush-tail possum spp. | X | | | | | | | | X | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wallaby spp. | X | | X | | X | | X | | X | | X | | X | | X | | X | | X | | X | | | X | | X | |
| Microbat spp. | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rodent spp. | X | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fox | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dog | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Horse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | |
| Lace monitor | | * | | | * | | * | | | X | | * | | * | | * | | | | | | | | | | X | |
| Eastern water dragon | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Small bird spp. | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

4.6 Road mortality surveys and fauna fence condition

4.6.1 Road mortality

Road mortality surveys detected 22 individuals representing 15 species/taxa groups at a rate of 0.33 individuals/km (Table 10). No koalas were recorded during the surveys. One koala road mortality was recorded in the Project Wide Koala Observations Register curated by Pacific Complete during the reporting period. It occurred on 25/1/2020 along Broadwater-Evans Head Road, approximately 110m east of the project boundary.

Mammals were the most frequently recorded taxa ($n = 16$), followed by birds ($n = 4$), and reptiles ($n = 2$). Swamp wallaby and common ringtail possum were the most frequently recorded species (two casualties each). Medium mammals recorded on sections 1-2 were not suspected to be threatened mammals (Table 10). Road-kill rates were highest along the Old Pacific Highway (1.06 individuals/km) followed by sections 1-2 (0.26 individuals/km). No road mortalities were reported along Wardell Road (Table 10).

Full details of road mortality surveys are provided in Table E1, Appendix E.

Table 10: Fauna road mortalities recorded during two surveys conducted in spring/summer 2019. Records are pooled for the two surveys.

| Location (survey distance) | Fauna recorded | Number of roadkill | Roadkill/km |
|------------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------|
| Wardell Road (1.54 km) | Nil | 0 | 0 |
| Old pacific highway (3.3 km) | Common ringtail possum x 2 Macropod spp. Black flying-fox Common tree snake Wood duck Tawny frogmouth | 7 | 1.06 |
| Sections 1-2 (28.6 km) | Swamp wallaby x2 Eastern grey kangaroo Northern brown bandicoot Medium mammal x5 Grey-headed flying-fox Cat Hare Carpet python Tawny frogmouth Unid. bird | 15 | 0.26 |
| Total (33.44 km) | | 22 | 0.33 |

4.6.2 Fauna fence

No detectable breaches were observed in fauna fence on Wardell Road, old Pacific Highway or along sections 1-2.

5. Discussion

5.1 Koala population surveys

5.1.1 Koala counts, density estimates and trend estimates

Broadwater

Counts of koalas in Broadwater focal area during year 3 were similar to levels recorded in year 1 and higher than those recorded during year 2. Despite the upturn, levels remain below those recorded during baseline surveys although survey effort was greater during the baseline period. Bayesian modelling of density, which largely controls for differences in survey effort between survey periods, confirmed this upward trend from year 2 to year 3 (i.e. from 0.061 koalas ha⁻¹ (95%CI: 0.040-0.086) to 0.064 koalas ha⁻¹ (95%CI: 0.041-0.096)) compared with the modelled baseline estimate (0.067 (95%CI: 0.044-0.095) koalas ha⁻¹).

An effect of the increase in density estimates between year 2 and year 3 was to reduce the magnitude of the estimated decline from -41.6%/year (year 2) to -1.6%/year (year 3). The inclusion of year 3 data also reduced the strength of evidence for a downward trend from an odds ratio/Bayes Factor of 31.82 in year 2, which is 'very strong', to an odds ratio of 1.172 in year 3, which is conventionally regarded as 'barely worth mentioning' (Jeffreys 1961; Kass & Raftery 1995).

Bagotville

Compared with Broadwater, counts for the Bagotville focal area have been relatively consistent across the survey periods. Density estimates rose marginally from year 2 (0.075 (95%CI: 0.052-0.103) to year 3 (0.077 (95%CI: 0.050-0.111) koalas ha⁻¹) and were above the modelled baseline estimate (i.e. 0.076 (95%CI: 0.053-0.103) koalas ha⁻¹).

The inclusion of year 3 data reinforced the largely flat trend in density estimates at Bagotville. The trend estimate at year 2 was -0.4%/year compared with 0.1%/year at year 3 with little or no evidence of a significant trend in either year. Similarly, the posterior odds ratio/Bayes Factor was 0.809 (year 2) and 0.847 (year 3), which are conventionally regarded as 'barely worth mentioning' (Jeffreys 1961; Kass & Raftery 1995). However, the credibility intervals of the density estimates are still very high which suggests that the absence of evidence against a trend is not necessarily evidence that there is no trend.

5.1.2 Power analysis

The current update to the prospective power analysis suggests that Bagotville is within a rounding error of the 0.70 target, while Broadwater is marginally below its target with an estimated power of 0.661. These values are similar to previous estimates. The power analysis relies heavily on the empirical estimates from the other analyses which, given the high uncertainty in the density estimates and covariate-effects, are likely contributing to a persistent inability to gain high statistical power.

5.1.3 Statistical uncertainty

Overall, there is a high level of uncertainty about the system (including sparse koala counts and uncertain estimates) which makes it difficult to resolve hypotheses and produce definitive statistical statements. This uncertainty has manifested in several analyses, such as high credibility-intervals in density estimates, weakening odds-ratios/Bayes Factors for hypotheses tests, and a slight decline in statistical power at

Broadwater. More years of data-collection will alleviate this problem, however additional within-season sampling may be required to produce the requisite power and clarity.

Interestingly, the current year experienced a slight increase in koala counts and empirical densities largely due to two observations of koalas on radial plots. This is important because koala detections on radial plots have occurred infrequently. Most detections to date have occurred on line-transects which feature a larger survey area. A consequence of rare-counts on small-area radial plots is that densities derived from such encounters will be much higher than the encounters on line-transects (i.e., a small denominator results in a high density values).

Considering that the statistical models are sensitive to density, rather than absolute counts, this years' estimates may be somewhat inflated as compared to data from other years. However, sampling effects should become less apparent over time which is why wildlife populations that experience large variations over time require longer time frames to detect meaningful trends (Krebs 2009). Such large temporal variations (and possible sampling effects) are apparent at Bagotville where baseline density estimates derived from 2013 and 2015 surveys varied by 42% (Phillips and Chang 2013; Phillips *et al.* 2015).

5.1.4 Catastrophic events and other exogenous factors

As with any long-term population monitoring program, the focal koala populations may be affected by a range of catastrophic events and exogenous factors outside of the control of the upgrade project. The wildfire that burnt through approximately 470 ha of the Ngunya Jargoona IPA was one such catastrophic event. It follows on from a wildfire in the eastern part of the Ngunya Jargoona IPA that burnt out 350 ha in September 2017. The PVA modelling for Bagotville estimated catastrophic fire events at a frequency of once every 35 years with each event encompassing only 10% (i.e. 215 ha) of the 2152 ha study area (Kavanagh 2016). However, within the first three years of the monitoring program wildfire has occurred twice and encompassed 16-22% of the study area. This suggests that the frequency and extent of wildfire modelled in the PVA may have been underestimated.

The other 'catastrophe' input in the PVA is drought (Kavanagh 2016). Drought is modelled to occur at a frequency of every 4-5 years. Records from the closest long-term weather station (i.e. Bureau of Meteorology Weather Station No. 58171, Meerschaum Vale) show that for the three reporting years of the monitoring program (i.e. July 2017 to June 2020) annual rainfall totals have been 16.4% - 21.8% below average. Moreover, the calendar year of 2019 was 44.2% below average and the later half of 2019 was by Bureau of Meteorology definitions a serious to severe drought. It was also the lowest annual rainfall total on record (since records began in 1977). Further monitoring years will be required to determine the veracity of PVA drought predictions.

Other exogenous factors may include local land development, clearing activities, euthanasia of diseased individuals, and the emergence of other diseases and/or pathogens. One such pathogen – myrtle rust – was observed in and around site 14 during autumn 2020 surveys. Myrtle rust is a fungal pathogen which infects plants in the Myrtaceae family, which includes plants of the genus *Eucalyptus* (DPI NSW 2015). The potential impact on koalas would primarily be the loss of food resources within infected areas. Infestations were not observed at other sites. To reduce the risk of spreading myrtle rust the site 14 transect will be shifted from the infestation area in subsequent surveys.

Predation by wild and domestic dogs is another well-known threat to koala persistence (e.g. Lunney *et al.* 2007, Gentle *et al.* 2019). A predator control program continued to operate within lands surrounding section 10 during the reporting year. The predator management, which was instigated by RMS at the start of the

monitoring program, has resulted in removal of 22 wild dogs and foxes which should reduce the predation risk for koalas residing within and near section 10 (S. Wilson, pers. comm.).

5.2 DNA analysis

Genetic analysis of the 2019/20 scat samples revealed a decrease in diversity of the population compared with 2017/18 samples with a loss of alleles over time, possibly indicative of genetic drift within the population. However, the population still remains moderately diverse when compared to similar studies (e.g. Lee *et al.* 2010) and showed a significant reduction in inbreeding which is reflected in the wide distribution of relatedness values in the population. Two previous genetic studies within the focal area have similarly reported moderate levels of genetic diversity and negligible levels of inbreeding (Norman *et al.*, 2015; Neaves *et al.* 2015). Analysis with distant regional koala populations revealed moderate to strong genetic differentiation which is to be expected given the geographical distances between the populations.

Current analyses also demonstrate genetic sub-structuring into three distinct genetic clusters within the population, indicating an increase of gene flow within the population. This compares with 2017/18 results which indicated that two distinct sub-populations were present. Indeed, the increase in gene flow and absence of cluster segregation suggests that the highway upgrade corridor is not inhibiting east to west movement across the focal area. This result also corroborates with earlier genetic studies that similarly reported gene flow across the focal area (Norman *et al.*, 2015; Neaves *et al.* 2015).

5.2.3 Use of crossing structures

5.3.1 Use by koalas and other fauna

The absence of koala detections in underpasses within section 1-2 during the spring/summer 2019 monitoring period is broadly consistent with results of 2018 monitoring period during which a single crossing was recorded (site K4). Absent or infrequent use of underpasses by koalas has also been reported at other monitoring sites along the Pacific Highway upgrade (e.g. Sandpiper 2017, 2018, 2019d, 2019e). This is particularly so for sections featuring low koala densities in the adjoining habitat, which is the case for sections 1 and 2 (RMS 2016). In fact, no scats were detected in habitat adjoining underpasses in sections 1 and 2.

By contrast, section 10 features higher koala densities (RMS 2016). Indeed, all three underpass structures on Wardell Road featured koala scat in adjoining habitat on both sides of the road and an individual was detected making a complete crossing of the box culvert on three occasions.

The timing of the crossings at the Wardell Road culvert are particularly significant because they occurred around the time of the October 2019 wildfire in the Wardell/Ngunya Jargoona IPA area. Indeed, one record occurred prior to the fire and two records occurred after the fire. All crossings were in a northward direction away from the fire ground to the south of Wardell Road. Importantly, footage of the two post-fire crossings were of an individual who appeared to show good body condition and no obvious signs of burns.

Camera monitoring also revealed considerable use of both the underpass floor and rail furniture by 20 species and nine fauna groups. The diversity of species/fauna groups was similar to that recorded during the 2018 monitoring period (n = 25 species/fauna groups, Sandpiper 2019b). The diversity of species/fauna groups is also similar to that recorded at the Pacific Highway upgrade at Warrell Creek to Nambucca Heads (WC2NH) (n=25; Sandpiper 2019c); greater than that recorded at Nambucca Heads to Urunga (NH2U) (n = 16; Sandpiper 2019e); and, fewer than that recorded at Glenugie (n = 31; Sandpiper 2017).

Native species detections accounted for a majority of detections and was higher than that recorded at NH2U or WC2NH and largely explained by lower prevalence of black rat detections (Sandpiper 2019c, 2019e). Native species demonstrated high levels of use of fauna furniture (i.e. 62%), in particular *Antechinus* spp, which is

consistent with reports from underpass monitoring on the Oxley Highway (Goldingay *et al.* 2019). Detection of underpass crossings by the threatened rufous bettong (K8 and K9) and long-nosed potoroo (KWmid), including one carrying pouch young, were important records. Both species are listed as vulnerable under the NSW BC Act and the long-nosed potoroo is also listed as vulnerable under the Commonwealth EPBC Act.

Pipe structures at Wardell demonstrated relatively low fauna detections (<0.25cc/week in total) in comparison to culvert structures (e.g. K8 = 5.82 and KWmid = 2.83). However, rate of use may improve as vegetation returns and thickens around the pipe entrance areas. Pipe underpasses at Sapphire to Woolgoolga (S2W) with established adjacent vegetation were used by >30 vertebrate species during two years of monitoring (Sandpiper 2018).

5.3.2 Use by exotic predators

Introduced predators were detected in most koala underpasses (i.e. 12 of the 14 crossing structures) and the frequency of crossings increased from year 1 camera monitoring although no evidence of predation was observed at the koala crossing structures or captured on video footage. Cat crossings were prevalent at several sites including the Wardell Road box culvert where a koala was detected. However, cats pose a low predation risk and we are not aware of any substantiated reports of koala predation by cats. Similarly, while fox was detected at three underpasses at an overall rate of 0.11cc/week/underpass, there is limited evidence to verify that foxes predate koalas although back young may be vulnerable when mothers are moving across the ground.

In contrast to cats and foxes, predation of koalas by wild and domestic dogs is well established (e.g. Lunney *et al.* 2004, 2007). Dog activity increased from an average of 0.01 (year 1) to 0.09cc/underpass/week (year 2). Most of the increase was attributed to frequent use by several individuals at K1 in section 1 where 95% of all crossings occurred. Predator control may be required at that site. A dog was also recorded at K2 and K6 (one complete crossing each) and tracks were recorded in the Wardell Road culvert, where the koala crossing occurred, prior to camera monitoring. No dogs were recorded within Wardell Road underpasses during camera monitoring.

5.3.3 Performance indicators

Fauna crossing structures.

1. Evidence of at least one completed crossing by koalas at targeted fauna crossing structures.
 - a. *Three completed crossings at KWmid (Wardell road culvert).*
2. Evidence of individual koalas using structures and/or breeding on either side of the highway, via scat analysis.
 - a. *Scats were detected in habitat adjacent to three structures on Wardell road (KWe1, KWe2 and KWmid)*
 - b. *DNA analysis showed that there is gene flow across the focal area and no indication of a highway barrier effect.*
3. No evidence of high visitation/usage by exotic predators.
 - a. *Low frequency use of most underpasses by cats; moderate frequency use of K6 & K7 by foxes; high frequency use of K1 by dogs.*
 - b. Corrective action: *Targeted predator control at K1 may be required.*

Predator attack near fauna crossing structures.

1. No koala deaths or injuries due to predator attack in the vicinity of fauna crossing structures.
 - a. *No evidence of koala deaths/injuries due to predator attack.*

5.4 Road mortality and fauna fence

5.4.1 Road mortality

Road mortality rates declined from 1.37 individuals/km during year 1 to 0.62 individuals/km in year 2. The decline in road mortality rates for year 2 may be an artefact of drought conditions which dominating much of year 2. It may also be an artefact of a reduced rate of detection with car-based surveys although detectability trials of car-based surveys found them to be highly effective at detecting medium-sized fauna (Taylor & Goldingay 2004). Importantly, no koala mortalities were recorded along survey road sections although one koala road mortality was reported for the broader study area. This is the same result as in year 1 and an improvement on year 2 when two fatalities were recorded in the broader study area.

The recording of 12 medium-to-large mammals (i.e. size of bandicoot up to eastern grey kangaroo) during the two monitoring surveys highlights the risk that vehicle strike poses to koalas and the importance of detecting breaches in the exclusion fence. Fence ends and road interchanges are also potential sources of wildlife access to the highway.

5.4.2 Fauna fence

The fauna fence was generally in good repair and no breaches were detected. Encouragingly, no roadkill was recorded at Wardell Road where 95 complete crossings, including by koalas and long-nosed potoroos, occurred through the three Wardell Road underpasses during a three month period. This highlights the importance of the combination of road/highway fencing and underpasses to prevent road mortalities and enable habitat connectivity.

5.4.3 Performance indicators

Road mortality

1. No injury to an individual koala as a result of vehicle strike across all upgraded sections.
 - a. *No koala road mortalities observed or reported in sections 1-2.*
2. Section 10: no koala road mortality within the fenced areas of the upgrade, on existing Pacific Highway or Wardell Road.
 - a. *No koala road mortalities observed or reported.*

Fauna exclusion fence.

1. No breaches in fauna exclusion.
 - a. *No observable breaches detected.*

6. References

Aho, K., D. Derryberry, and T. Peterson. 2014. Model selection for ecologists: the worldviews of AIC and BIC. *Ecology* 95:631–636.

Aho, K., D. Derryberry, and T. Peterson. 2017. A graphical framework for model selection criteria and significance tests: refutation, confirmation and ecology. *Methods in Ecology and Evolution* 8:47–56.

- Akaike, H. 1998. Information Theory and an Extension of the Maximum Likelihood Principle. Pages 199–213 in E. Parzen, K. Tanabe, and G. Kitagawa, editors. Selected Papers of Hirotugu Akaike. Springer New York.
- Berger, J. O., R. L. Wolpert, M. J. Bayarri, M. H. DeGroot, B. M. Hill, D. A. Lane, and L. LeCam. 1988. The Likelihood Principle. Lecture Notes-Monograph Series 6:1-199+xii.
- Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (DSEWPaC) (2012). *Interim Koala referral advice for proponents for proponents*.
- Ecosure (2014). *Woolgoolga to Ballina Koala Preconstruction Surveys*. October 2014 - Final Report. Report prepared for NSW Roads and Maritime Services.
- Ecosure (2015). *Broadwater Koala Population Survey. Woolgoolga to Ballina Pacific Highway Upgrade: Sections 8 and 9*. November 2015 - Final Report. Report prepared for NSW Roads and Maritime Services.
- Evanno, G., Regnaut, S. and Goudet, J. (2005) Detecting the number of clusters of individuals using the software structure: a simulation study. *Molecular Ecology* 14, 2611-2620.
- Galipaud, M., M. A. F. Gillingham, M. David, and F.-X. Dechaume-Moncharmont. 2014. Ecologists overestimate the importance of predictor variables in model averaging: a plea for cautious interpretations. *Methods in Ecology and Evolution* 5:983–991.
- Gelman, A., J. Hwang, and A. Vehtari. 2014. Understanding predictive information criteria for Bayesian models. *Statistics and Computing* 24:997–1016.
- Gentle, M., Allen, B., Oakey, J., Speed, J., Harriott, L., Loader, J., Robbins, A., de Villiers, D. and Hanger, J. (2019). Genetic sampling identifies canid predators of koalas *Phascolarctos cinereus* in peri-urban areas. *Landscape and Urban Planning* 190, 103591.
- Giam, X., and J. D. Olden. 2016. Quantifying variable importance in a multimodel inference framework. (R. Chisholm, Ed.) *Methods in Ecology and Evolution* 7:388–397.
- Goldingay, R., Taylor, B. and Parkyn, J. (2019). Movement of small mammals through a road underpass is facilitated by a wildlife railing. *Australian Mammalogy* 41(1), 142-146.
- Goudet, J. (2001) *FSTAT, a program to estimate and test gene diversities and fixation indices* (version 2.9.3). Available at <http://www2.unil.ch/popgen/softwares/fstat.htm>.
- Harris, I.M., Mills, H.R. and Bencini, R. (2010). Multiple individual southern brown bandicoots (*Isoodon obesulus fusciventer*) and foxes (*Vulpes vulpes*) use underpasses installed at a new highway in Perth, Western Australia. *Wildlife Research* 37, 127-133.
- Jeffreys, H. 1961. *The Theory of Probability*. 3rd Edition. Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK.
- Kass, R. E., and A. E. Raftery. 1995. Bayes Factors. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 90:773–795.
- Kavanagh, R.P. (2016). *Ballina Koala Plan: Koala Population Viability Analysis of the proposed highway upgrade near Wardell, NSW*. Final report to NSW Roads and Maritime Services and the NSW Chief Scientist.
- Krebs, C. (2009). *Ecology*. The experimental analysis of distribution and abundance, 6th Edition. Benjamin Cummings, New York.

- Link, W. A., and J. R. Sauer. 2015. Bayesian cross-validation for model evaluation and selection, with application to the North American Breeding Survey. *Ecology*.
- Lunney, D., Gresser, Mahon, P. and Matthews, A. (2004). Post-fire survival and reproduction of rehabilitated and unburnt koalas. *Biological Conservation* 120, 567-575.
- Lunney, D., Gresser, S., O'Neill, L., Matthews, A. and Rhodes, J. (2007). The impact of fire and dogs on koalas at Port Stephens, NSW, using population viability analysis. *Pacific Conservation Biology* 13(3), 189-201.
- Peakall R and Smouse PE (2012) GenAlEx 6.5: genetic analysis in Excel. Population genetic software for teaching and research-an update. *Bioinformatics* 28, 2537-2539.
- Phillips, S. and Chang, M. (2013). *Koala Habitat and Population Assessment: Ballina Shire Council LGA*. Final report to Ballina Shire Council. Biolink Ecological Consultants, Uki NSW.
- Phillips, S., Brearley, G., and Callaghan, J. (2015). *Koala Population Survey –Woolgoolga to Ballina Pacific Highway Upgrade: Section 10 (Wardell to Coolgardie)*. Final report to Roads and Maritime, Biolink Ecological Consultants and Ecosure Pty Ltd.
- Pritchard, JK, Stephens, M and Donnelly (2000). Inference of population structure using multilocus genotype data. *Genetics* 155:945-959.
- Rhodes, J., Beyer, H. Preece, H. and McAlpine, C. (2015). *South East Queensland Koala Population Modelling Study*. UniQuest, Brisbane, Australia.
- Rhodes, J. and Preece, H. (2016) *Pacific Highway Upgrade: Koala survey power analysis*. Unpublished report prepared for the NSW Roads and Maritime Service.
- Roads and Maritime Services NSW (2016). *Woolgoolga to Ballina Pacific Highway Upgrade – Koala Plan of Management Sections 1-11 (Version 4.4)*.
- Sandpiper Ecological Surveys (2016). *Pacific Highway Upgrade: Woolgoolga to Halfway Creek – Clearing Report*. Report prepared for OHL York Joint Venture.
- Sandpiper Ecological Surveys (2017). *Pacific Highway Upgrade – Glenugie: Operational phase fauna crossing monitoring program years 1-3*. Report prepared for NSW Roads and Maritime Services.
- Sandpiper Ecological (2018). *S2W Pacific Highway Upgrade: Operational Phase Fauna Crossing Monitoring, Year 3. Final Report (version 2)*. Report prepared for NSW Roads and Maritime Services.
- Sandpiper Ecological (2019a). *Woolgoolga to Ballina (W2B) Pacific Highway Upgrade - Koala Monitoring Program Year 1 (2017/18) - Final Report (Version 5)*. Report prepared for NSW Roads and Maritime Services.
- Sandpiper Ecological (2019b). *Woolgoolga to Ballina (W2B) Pacific Highway Upgrade - Koala Monitoring Program Year 2 (2018/19) - Final Report (Version 2)*. Report prepared for NSW Roads and Maritime Services.
- Sandpiper Ecological (2019c). *Woolgoolga to Ballina (W2B) Pacific Highway Upgrade - Threatened Mammal Monitoring Program: Connectivity Structure Monitoring and Road Mortality Monitoring. Operation Phase (sections 1 & 2) 2019 - Draft Report (Version 1)*. Report prepared for Jacobs.

Sandpiper Ecological (2019d). *Warrell Creek to Nambucca Heads (WC2NH) Pacific Highway Upgrade - Interim Underpass Monitoring Report – Spring Year One Operational Phase*. Report prepared for NSW Roads and Maritime Services.

Sandpiper Ecological (2019e). *Nambucca Heads to Urunga (NH2U) Pacific Highway Upgrade: Operational Phase Fauna Monitoring, Year 1*. Report prepared for NSW Roads and Maritime Services.

Shibata, R. 1989. Statistical Aspects of Model Selection. Pages 215–240 in P. J. C. Willems, ed. *From Data to Model*. Springer Berlin Heidelberg.

Watanabe, S. 2010. Asymptotic equivalence of Bayes cross validation and widely applicable information criterion in singular learning theory. *Journal of Machine Learning Research* 11:3571–3594.

Wilmott, L., Cullen, D., Madani, G., Krogh, M. and Madden, K. (2018) Are koalas detected more effectively by systematic spotlighting or diurnal searches? *Australian Mammalogy* -<https://doi.org/10.1071/AM18006>.

W2B Planning Alliance (2012). *Upgrading the Pacific Highway: Woolgoolga to Ballina. Working Paper: Biodiversity Assessment, November 2012*. Final. Prepared by NSW Roads and Maritime Services, Aurecon and Sinclair Knight Merz.

Appendix A: Bayesian estimation analysis and power analysis report Year 3

Year 3 Monitoring Report: Updated Analysis of the W2B Koala Monitoring Programs in Bagotville and Broadwater, NSW, Australia.

13 July 2020

By Robert W Rankin, Ph.D

under contract by Rankin Holdings, 1035179 Ontario Inc.

1 Summary

This report provides an updated analysis for Year 3 of the W2B Pacific Highway Upgrade koala population monitoring program being conducted in sections 8/9 (Broadwater) and 10 (Bagotville) in accordance with the Koala Management Plan (RMS 2017). The analyses have been updated using the latest data following completion of the spring 2019 and autumn 2020 field seasons.

This report presents four analyses: i) estimation of koala densities; ii) estimation of a possible emerging trend; iii) hypothesis-testing of a night-time vs. day-time effect; and iv) an updated prospective power analysis.

Summary of results:

- The estimated population densities (spring & autumn pooled) in 2019/20 at Broadwater and Bagotville were, respectively, 0.064 koala/ha (SE: 0.014; 95%CI: 0.041-0.096) and 0.077 koala/ha (SE: 0.015; CI: 0.050-0.111). Both estimates are higher than the Year 2 densities.
- The estimated trend at Broadwater was a decline of 1.6%/year ($\bar{\beta}_t = -0.016$ per year; SE: 0.037; 95%CI -0.105-0.048). The estimated trend at Bagotville was a 0.1%/year increase ($\bar{\beta}_t = 0.001$ per year; SE: 0.029; 95%CI -0.068-0.073). There was little to no evidence of a significant trend, according to Bayesian hypothesis testing.
- There was some slight evidence *against* the presence of a "night-time effect" (i.e. there was no meaningful difference between night-time and day-time surveys). However, the statistical evidence (Bayes Factor) to support this conclusion has weakened since the Year 2 analysis, implying that there is *less* statistical certainty about the absence of a night-time effect.
- The estimated power at Broadwater and Bagotville were 0.66 and 0.7, respectively.

2 Introduction

2.1 Background

This report presents the third statistical analysis of koala densities and trends, commissioned in support of Sandpiper Ecological Survey's ongoing koala population monitoring in sections 8/9 (Broadwater) and 10 (Bagotville) of the W2B Pacific Highway Upgrade which are being conducted in accordance with the Koala Management Plan (RMS 2017). The intent of these analyses is to evaluate the program's goal of being able to detect a potentially large decline in koala

densities. Specifically, the survey effort and statistical modelling should be able to detect a 30% decline over 15 years with a power of at least 70% and Type-I error rate (α) of 0.30.

This report updates the statistical analyses of previous reports, including a Bayesian trend analysis and simulation-based power-analysis. The methodological details have been described in previous reports (Sandpiper Ecological 2019a,b), and will be summarised here.

2.2 Objectives

There are four objectives addressed in this report:

- Objective #1. Update the koala population density estimates at Broadwater and Bagotville for Year 3, including segregated estimates for Spring (2019), Autumn (2020), and a pooled estimate for Year 3 (both seasons).
- Objective #2. Update the trend analyses and evaluate the evidence of an emerging trend at either Broadwater or Bagotville. This objective has been addressed according to the original Bayesian trend estimation method proposed in the Year 1 report (Sandpiper Ecological 2019a), and has been supplemented with an alternative analytical paradigm (based on the AICc) that was explored in the Year 2 report (Sandpiper Ecological 2019b).
- Objective #3. Evaluate whether there is an important difference between densities during night-time vs. day-time surveys.
- Objective #4. Update the prospective power analyses; determine whether the program can detect a 30% decline over 15 years with a power of 0.70 ($\alpha \leq 0.3$ and $power > 0.3$).

3 Methods

The following sections will review major methodological features of the analyses. More details about the methodologies can be found in previous reports.

3.1 Statistical Model for Counts and Density

We are interested in modelling koala density $\eta_{l,t,j}$, using observations of the counts of koalas $y_{l,t,j}$ at location l (*Broadwater vs. Bagotville*), in year t , at transect j . Each transect j also has a record for its area A_j , and indicator variables X_j denoting whether the survey occurred at night-time or daytime, whether it was a radial survey or line-transect, and whether the survey happened during the autumn or spring. We combine these variables into a log-linear GLM statistical model according to the following reasoning. We start with a formula for density (number of koalas per area):

$$\eta_{l,t,j} = \frac{N_{l,t,j}}{A_{l,t,j}} \iff N_{l,t,j} = \eta_{l,t,j} A_{l,t,j}$$

Where η is the density of koalas at location l at time t and transect j ; N is the (true) number of koalas; and A is the area at transect j . We substitute N for its statistical expectation $E[y]$ (from a count distribution like the Negative Binomial), and take the natural logarithm of both sides to yield:

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{E}[y]_{l,t,j} &= \eta_{l,t,j} \cdot A_{l,t,j} \\ \log(\mathbb{E}[y]_{l,t,j}) &= \log(\eta_{l,t,j}) + \log(A_{l,t,j}) \end{aligned}$$

Finally, we substitute the density term η for its linear-model decomposition ($\beta^T \mathbf{x}_{l,t,j}$), thus arriving at our familiar equation of a line with an area offset.

$$\log(\mathbb{E}[y]_{l,t,j}) = \beta^T \mathbf{x}_{l,t,j} + \log(A_{l,t,j})$$

This means we can use a Negative Binomial distribution to model counts y and perform linear regression to estimate parameters β , as well as estimate other interesting quantities, such as the koala densities for each year, location and season. Estimating the densities per year satisfies Objective #1, while a trend parameter in β helps satisfy Objective #2.

3.2 Parameters, Priors and MCMC

The regression parameters β and the covariates in the model-matrix X include different features such as: year, daytime vs. night-time effect, radial- vs. line-transects, and a seasonal effect. According to the Bayesian estimation paradigm, each of these parameters requires a prior distribution.

The priors used in this analysis were the same as used in the Year 1 & 2 reports¹. The motivation and description of the priors can be found in the Year 1 report; the values are merely reported here without extensive expository detail.

Priors. The prior distribution on the trend parameters were set to $\pi(\beta_{t,l}) = \mathcal{N}(0, 0.05^2)$. The prior on the (log) baseline density at Bagotville was given a Gaussian distribution $\pi(\beta_0) = \mathcal{N}(\log(0.091), 0.41^2)$. The prior on the marginal difference between the Broadwater log-density vs. Bagotville was $\pi(\beta_l) = \mathcal{N}(0, 0.54^2)$. The prior on the marginal affect of the radial- vs. line-transects was $\pi(\beta_r) = \mathcal{N}(0, 0.54^2)$. The marginal effects of night-time vs. day-time, and autumn vs. spring, had the same prior mean and variance. Finally, for the Negative Binomial overdispersion parameter θ , a Gamma prior was used with a prior mean of 5. The strength of this prior was determined according to a model-selection exercise (see next section) where the shape and rate parameters of the Gamma distribution were: $\{(5,1), (10,2), (20,4), (40,8), (500,100)\}$, thereby allowing the models to vary between a near-Poisson distribution, or an overdispersed Negative-Binomial distribution.

MCMC. Given the data and the priors, the regression coefficients β could be estimated according to Monte Carlo Markov Chain (MCMC) algorithm, in particular, using the statistical package JAGS (Plummer 2007, 2014) in R (R Core Team 2016). Each model used 80000 MCMC samples plus a 5000 sample burn-in period. Posteriors were inspected for adequate mixing and convergence.

3.3 Multi-Model Inference

The regression analyses, there were a high number of plausible explanatory covariates which could influence population density (time, location, time-of-day, season, etc.), but a relatively small amount of survey data. In such

¹ In the Year 2 report, a major focus was the exploration the (possible) influence of other priors on the estimates and inferences. This has *not* been continued in this report. Based on those results, and in order to be consistent throughout all reports, this year's analysis has used the original priors from the Year 1 report (Sandpiper 2019a).

situations, it is common in ecological studies to employ “multi-model inference” (Johnson and Omland 2004). This technique was used in previous reports, and the technique is summarised here.

Briefly, the core idea is that one never knows which subset of covariates are “best” *a priori*, and so a prediction-based criteria, such as Watanabe-Akaike Information Criteria (Watanabe 2010), is useful to weight models and combine their estimates according to each models’ predictive performance. Specifically, the “model-averaging” employed model-weights based on the WAIC criterion (Watanabe 2010, Link and Sauer 2015):

$$p(m|\mathbf{y}) \approx \frac{e^{-0.5\text{WAIC}^{(m)}}}{\sum_m^M e^{-0.5\text{WAIC}^{(m)}}}$$

where m indexes a particular model with its own unique specification of covariates β_m .

Model-averaging is important because some models are bad at prediction because they are *overfitting* the data (they have too many covariates with too little data) and some models are *underfitting* the data (they omit an important covariate). Using a predictive criteria, like the WAIC or AICc, helps find the best combination of parameters which yield the highest predictive accuracy, while minimising the influence of spurious covariates.

There were 280 possible models, which included various combinations of the following:

1. a night-time vs. day-time effect, or not;
2. a radial vs. line-transect effect, or not;
3. a season-effect, or not;
4. a log-linear trend vs. no trend vs. each year having its own unique density; and
5. 5 different amounts of overdispersion (excess count-variation).
- 6.

$$p(m|\mathbf{y}) \approx \frac{e^{-0.5\text{WAIC}^{(m)}}}{\sum_m^M e^{-0.5\text{WAIC}^{(m)}}}$$

7. β_m

3.4 Hypothesis Testing

Several objectives in this study (#2 and #3) pertained to evaluating hypotheses, such as: whether or not there was evidence of a trend, and whether there was a night-time vs. day-time effect.

As was developed in previous reports, these hypothesis-based objectives were addressed through a Bayesian quantitative technique called posterior odds-ratios (also known as Bayes Factors; Jeffreys 1961, Kass and Raftery 1995).

The odds ratios are calculated by calculating the ratio of two quantities, which, respectively, represent the strength of support for a hypothesis H_1 vs. its complimentary alternative hypotheses H_0 (i.e., a “null-hypothesis” of no effect). In this report, we used the sum of WAIC model probabilities for those models that supported the H_1 (the numerator of the odds-ratio), vs. those models that constituted the null hypothesis (the denominator of the odds-ratio). For example, the odds-ratio in favour of a trend would be:

$$BF_{\text{trend} > \text{no trend}} \approx \frac{\sum_{k \in \mathcal{M}_{\text{trend}}} \text{WAIC}_k}{\sum_{k \in \mathcal{M}_{\text{no trend}}} \text{WAIC}_k}$$

where $\mathcal{M}_{\text{trend}}$ represents the set of models that included a trend, and $\mathcal{M}_{\text{no trend}}$ represent models without a trend (and thereby act as a composite null hypothesis). The BF ratio must be substantially greater than 1 to provide evidence in favour of a trend. A BF of ~ 1 suggests that there is no meaningful difference between the H_1 and its complement. A $BF \ll 1$, suggests strong refutation of the existence of a trend.

Similarly, another analysis used Bayesian odds-ratios to evaluate the evidence in favour of *no* night-time effect vs. evidence of a difference between night-time and day-time surveys.

As done in previous reports, the strength of the odds-ratios were evaluated against established quantitative cut-offs (Jeffreys 1961, Kass and Raftery 1995). For instance, a ratio above 10:1 is considered “strong” evidence in favour of a trend; a ratio above 3.2:1 is “substantial” evidence; and a ratio between 3.1:1 to 1 is considered “barely worth a mention”.

3.5 Prospective Power Analysis

The power analysis used the same Monte Carlo simulation method as introduced in the Year 1 report. The goal of the power analyses was to estimate the rate of Type-II errors (falsely rejecting the hypothesis of a trend, $H_a: \beta_t \neq 0$) while detecting a -30% decline from baseline levels at Broadwater and Bagotville between years 2015 and 2031. The error rates were conditional on:

1. a negative trend of -30% from baseline levels until Year 15 of monitoring;
2. a cap on the rate of Type-I errors at $\alpha \leq 0.3$;
3. monitoring effort of 400 transects per year per location (Broadwater and Bagotville separately);
4. marginal effects for other independent covariates (such as day-time/night-time, spring/autumn, and line-transect/radial-search transects) empirically derived from the Bayesian estimation analysis; and
5. baseline koala densities in 2015 derived from the Bayesian estimation analysis.

A key-point is item (4) whereby the Monte-Carlo procedure incorporates several sources of empirically-derived uncertainty. First, there is the uncertainty in the baseline densities at Bagotville and Broadwater, as quantified by the posterior distributions of Year 0 densities from the Bayesian estimation exercise (**Objective #1**). Secondly, there is the uncertainty in the magnitude of marginal effects (such as day-time/night-time, spring/autumn, and line-transect/radial-search). This uncertainty was incorporated by using the posterior distributions from the Bayesian estimation exercise. Finally, there is the *multi-model* uncertainty due to multiple candidate models for estimating statistical power. The latter point reflects the fact that a future analysts will want to improve their statistical accuracy by including or excluding certain covariates, and will likely perform model-selection by AIC (Akaike 1974, 1998). These three sources of uncertainty made the calculation of Type-II errors non-trivial and best estimated through Monte Carlo simulations. This Monte Carlo power analysis proceeded as follows:

1. set the annual percent decline to $-\delta$, and set parameters $\beta_t = \log(1 - \delta)$, $\beta_{t,bw} = 0$;
2. set the desired Type-I error rate to α ;

3. for i in 1 to 4000 Monte Carlo iterations, do:

- I. get a sample parameter values from the Bayesian posteriors (e.g., baseline densities, overdispersion, marginal effects of day-time/night-time, spring/autumn, and line-transect/radial-search)

$$\boldsymbol{\beta}_{-t}^{(i)} \sim \pi(\boldsymbol{\beta}_{-t}|\mathbf{y}), \theta^{(i)} \sim \pi(\theta|\mathbf{y}), \text{ and combine these samples with the specified trend in (1) above:}$$

$$\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(i)} = (\boldsymbol{\beta}_{-t}^{(i)}, \beta_t, \beta_{t,bw})^\top;$$

- II. simulate count data \mathbf{y} using the linear model in Eqn. 1 and parameters $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(i)}$

$$y_{l,t,j}^{(i)} \sim \text{NB}\left(e^{(\mathbf{x}_{l,t,j}\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(i)} + \log(p_d \cdot A_{l,t,j}))}, \theta^{(i)}\right);$$

- III. use the simulated data $\mathbf{Y}^{(i)}$ to get maximum-likelihood estimates of the trend and standard error $(\hat{\beta}_t^{(i)}, \hat{\text{se}}(\beta_t)^{(i)})$ for both Broadwater and Bagotville, including:

- i. option 1: use the Poisson *full-model* (model m_8 in Eqn. 2), or
 ii. option 2: use the best AIC Poisson model from models m_1 to m_8

(this analysis proceeded with option 2, but I also ran option 1 for comparison purposes)

- IV. for each location l (Broadwater and Bagotville) compare the two-tailed Fisher p-value to α and calculate the score statistic I

$$I_l^{(i)} = 2 \left(1 - \text{PDF}_{\mathcal{N}} \left(\frac{|\hat{\beta}_t^{(i)}|}{\hat{\text{se}}(\beta_t)^{(i)}} \right) \right) \leq \alpha$$

over all 4000 iterations, the estimated Type-II error rate (per l location Broadwater and Bagotville) was

$$\hat{b}_{l,\alpha,\beta_t} \approx \frac{1}{4000} \sum_{i=1}^{4000} I_l^{(i)} \text{ and the power is } 1 - \hat{b}_{l,\alpha,\beta_t}$$

3.6 Supplemental Analyses

The Year 2 report (2019) introduce several supplementary analyses to investigate alternative methods of estimating trends and evaluating evidence for or against the presence of a trend. These supplements varied according to the hypothetical strength of prior information, and merely helped to contextualise the main results. The present report continued with only one such supplementary technique which used the AICc as a model-averaging criteria.

3.6.1 Estimation According to AICc Model-Averaging

The one supplemental analysis used frequentist Negative-Binomial GLMs models and performed model-averaging by AICc weights (Akaike 1974, 1998, Schwarz 1978) to estimate the trends at Broadwater and Bagotville. As described in the Year 2 report, these models can be thought of as pseudo-Bayesian models whereby i) the priors-on-parameters have been weakened to zero-influence, and ii) priors-on-model-probabilities are adaptive (i.e., they become more conservative with less data, and more liberal with more data). In other words, the AICc “reacts” faster to new data compared to static Bayesian priors used in the main analyses. The trade-off is that: the AICc may be more sensitive to developing trends, but may result in some overfitting and be alarmist, as compared to the Bayesian models with

stronger priors. See the Year 2 report (Sandpiper Ecological 2019b) for more discussion on the difference between the Bayesian-WAIC models and the frequentist-AICc models.

3.6.2 Hypothesis Testing According to AICc-Evidence Ratios

In the same way that one can garner evidence for or against a hypothesis according to Bayesian posterior odds-ratios (see above), the sum-of-AICc weights can also be used to produce odds-ratios (Lukacs *et al.* 2007). The AICc-based odds-ratios are analogous to the WAIC-based Bayes Factors but are simply called “evidence” ratios, according to the “Evidentialist” approach (Taper and Ponciano 2016) The interpretation is largely the same as for the Bayesian approach: high ratios > 1 are evidence in favour of a trend vs. no trend (except that the AIC controls Type-I errors more consistently across sample sizes, Taper and Ponciano 2016). The sum-of-AICc ratios was used to assess the evidence in favour of a trend vs. no-trend, to supplement the Bayesian odd-ratios.

4 Results

4.1 Descriptive Statistics

The following are descriptive summaries about the observed counts and (unmodelled) densities of koalas at Broadwater and Bagotville. Both time-series seem to reveal an uptick in counts and densities at both locations, especially in contrast to the Year 2 results.

At Broadwater, the total counts for the baseline, Year 1, Year 2 and Year 3 were, respectively, 8, 13, 5, and 15 koalas. The densities were: 0.117, 0.053, 0.013, and 0.069 koalas/ha, respectively.

At Bagotville, the counts for the baseline, Year 1, Year 2 and Year 3 were: 4, 17, 18, and 22 koalas. The densities were: 0.093, 0.048, 0.046, and 0.054 koalas/ha.

It should be noted, however, that due to the small areas of the radial-search transects, that even one or two observations of koalas can result in a high apparent density, as compared to the line-transects (i.e., a small denominator results in a large density).

4.2 Results for Objective #1: Density Estimation

The following tables show the updated estimates for all years, segregated by location and season. Table 1 shows pooled estimates; Table 2 shows seasonal estimates. The estimates were calculated by model-averaging according to WAIC model probabilities.

Both locations showed a slight uptick in densities since the low during Year 2. Furthermore, the estimates for other years have also been revised slightly upward (e.g., Broadwater for Year 2 was previously estimated to be 0.051 koala/ha).

Table 1: Bayesian estimates densities (koalas/ha), pooled, per year and location

| Location | Baseline | Year 1 | Year 2 | Year 3 |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Broadwater | 0.067 (SE: 0.013; CI: 0.044-0.095) | 0.063 (SE: 0.010; CI: 0.044-0.084) | 0.061 (SE: 0.012; CI: 0.040-0.086) | 0.064 (SE: 0.014; CI: 0.041-0.096) |
| Bagotville | 0.076 (SE: 0.013; CI: 0.053-0.103) | 0.075 (SE: 0.011; CI: 0.056-0.097) | 0.075 (SE: 0.013; CI: 0.052-0.103) | 0.077 (SE: 0.015; CI: 0.050-0.111) |

Table 2: Bayesian estimates of densities (koalas/ha), per year and season

| Location | Baseline | Year 1 Spring | Year 1 Autumn | Year 2 Spring | Year 2 Autumn | Year 3 Spring | Year 3 Autumn |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Broadwater | 0.067 (SE: 0.013; CI: 0.044-0.095) | 0.063 (SE: 0.011; CI: 0.044-0.085) | 0.063 (SE: 0.011; CI: 0.044-0.086) | 0.061 (SE: 0.012; CI: 0.040-0.086) | 0.061 (SE: 0.012; CI: 0.040-0.087) | 0.064 (SE: 0.014; CI: 0.041-0.096) | 0.064 (SE: 0.014; CI: 0.041-0.097) |
| Bagotville | 0.076 (SE: 0.013; CI: 0.053-0.103) | 0.075 (SE: 0.011; CI: 0.055-0.098) | 0.076 (SE: 0.011; CI: 0.056-0.098) | 0.075 (SE: 0.013; CI: 0.051-0.103) | 0.075 (SE: 0.013; CI: 0.051-0.104) | 0.076 (SE: 0.015; CI: 0.050-0.111) | 0.077 (SE: 0.015; CI: 0.050-0.111) |

4.2.1 Supplementary Analysis: AICc-based model-averaged model estimates

Table 3 shows the supplementary density estimates using AICc-based model weights to produce model-averaged estimates. The method also reveals a slight increase in koala density in Year 3 compared to Year 2, at both locations.

Table 3: AICc-based estimates of densities, by year and location.

| Location | Baseline | Year 1 | Year 2 | Year 3 |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Broadwater | 0.138 (SE: 0.060; CI: 0.053-0.280) | 0.064 (SE: 0.016; CI: 0.033-0.098) | 0.036 (SE: 0.018; CI: 0.010-0.073) | 0.062 (SE: 0.021; CI: 0.026-0.106) |
| Bagotville | 0.079 (SE: 0.042; CI: 0.026-0.186) | 0.074 (SE: 0.020; CI: 0.031-0.106) | 0.074 (SE: 0.020; CI: 0.031-0.104) | 0.084 (SE: 0.023; CI: 0.035-0.121) |

4.3 Objective #2: Emerging Trends

4.3.1 Trend Estimate

The estimated log-linear trend at Broadwater was -0.016 per year (SE: 0.037; 95%CI -0.105-0.048), i.e., a 1.6%/year decline, with a 0.628 posterior probability of a decline. The estimated log-linear trend at Bagotville was 0.001 per year (SE: 0.029; 95%CI -0.068-0.073), i.e., a 0.1%/year increase, with a 0.486 posterior probability of a decline.

4.3.2 Trend Hypothesis-Testing

The trend at Broadwater had a posterior odds ratio (Bayes Factor) of 1.172 in favour of a trend vs. no-trend. This is slight evidence that there was a trend. However, according to the conventional categories for these ratios, 1.172 is considered 'barely worth mentioning' (Jeffreys 1961, Kass and Raftery 1995).

The trend at Bagotville had a posterior odds ratio (Bayes Factor) of 0.847, which is slight evidence *against* there being a trend. This ratio falls into the conventional descriptive bin 'barely worth mentioning'.

4.3.3 Supplementary Trend Analysis by AICc Model-Averaging

According to the frequentist AICc-based model-averaged estimates, the estimated log-linear trend at Broadwater was -0.259/year (SE: 0.177), i.e., a 25.9%/year decline. Despite the extreme trend, it is less extreme than the trend produced during the Year 2 report, which was previously estimated to be -43%/year. The variance was so high that the hypothesis testing statistics did not provide evidence in favour of a trend: the AICc-based odds-ratio in favour of a trend at Broadwater was 0.966 which is 'barely worth mentioning', and the Fisher p-value against a trend was 0.145.

The estimated AICc-based log-linear trend at Bagotville was 0.042/year (SE: 0.123), i.e., a 4.2%/year increase. At Bagotville, the AICc-based odds-ratio in favour of a trend was 0.389 which is 'barely worth mentioning'. The Fisher p-value against a trend was 0.731.

4.4 Objective #3: Day-Time vs. Night-Time Effect

A posterior odds-ratio (Bayes Factor) was employed to determine whether night-time surveys yielded meaningfully different densities than day-time surveys. In this case, the favoured hypothesis of *no*-difference constitutes the

numerator of the odds-ratio, and the alternative hypothesis of *yes*-difference constitutes the denominator. Therefore, odds-ratios values above 1 support the conjecture that there is *no* difference between night-time and day-time surveys, and values <1 support the conjecture that there *is* a night-time effect.

The posterior odds-ratio was 1.369, i.e., there was some slight evidence against the presence of a night-time effect. However, this value is down from the posterior odds-ratio of 2.207 as calculated in the Year 2 report. This ratio is within the ratio-category which is conventionally described as "barely worth mentioning"(Kass and Raftery 1995).

4.5 Objective #4: Prospective Power Analysis

The results of the prospective power analysis are showing in figure 1.

For a maximum Type-I error rate of 0.3, the estimated power for Bagotville and Broadwater were 0.695 and 0.661 respectively. These are similar to the estimates from the previous year's report, which were 0.706 and 0.648 for Bagotville and Broadwater respectively. Year 3 results are down slightly for Bagotville, and up slightly for Broadwater.

For a maximum Type-I error rate of 0.35, the estimated power for Bagotville and Broadwater were 0.731 and 0.700 respectively.

The Bayes' p-values for Bagotville and Broadwater were 0.928 and 0.916 respectively. In other words, if a Bayesian analyst were to decide whether or not there was a trend (and they were *not* concerned with frequentist Type-I or Type-II errors²), they would conclude that there was a 92.8% probability of a decline at Bagotville, and likewise a 91.6% probability at Broadwater.

² Frequentists are concerned about capping the Type-I error rate below some threshold, then maximizing the power (minimising the Type-II error rate), whereas Bayesian merely want the probability of a decline.

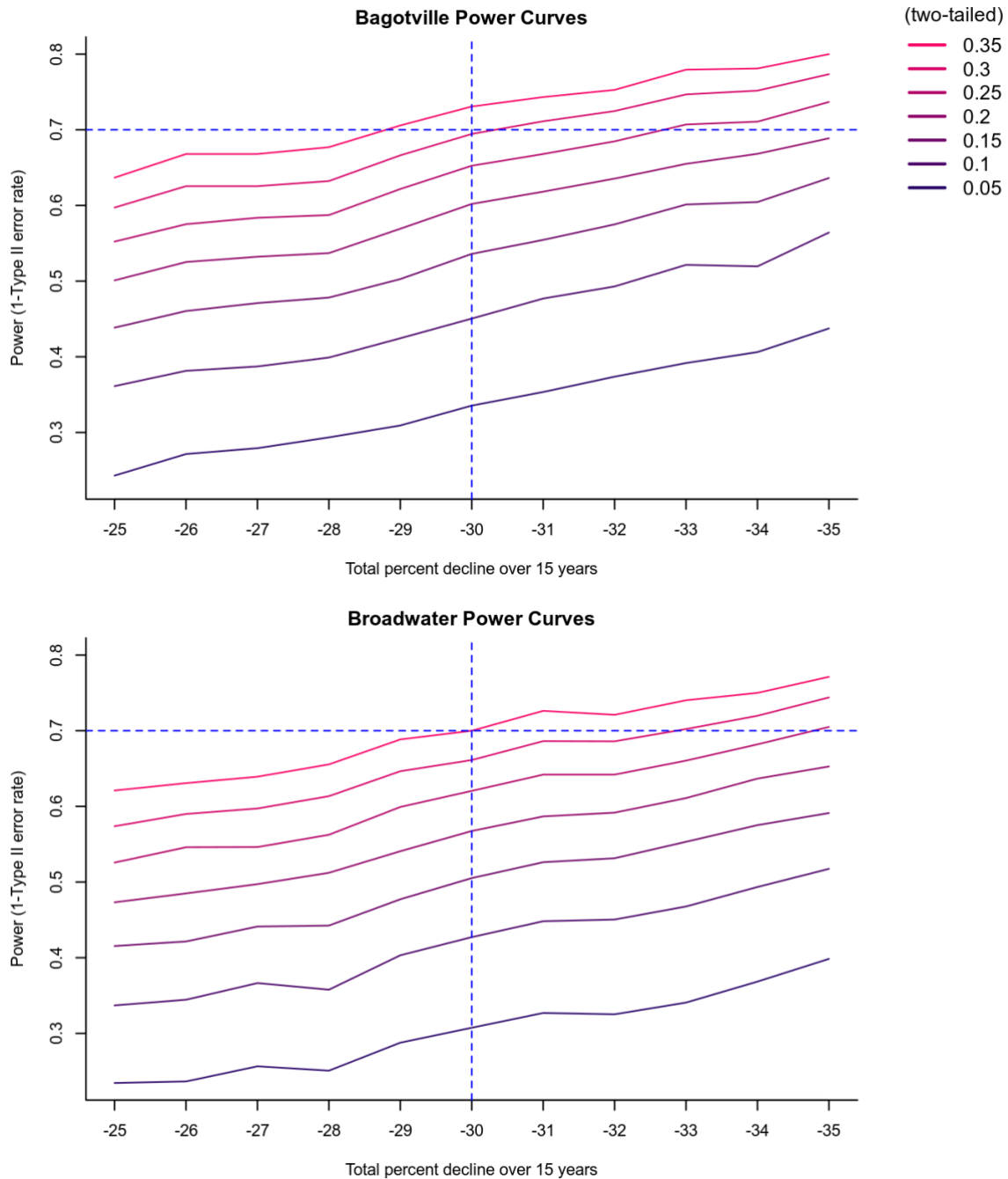


Illustration 1: Statistical power to detect a -30% drop in baseline densities vs. Year 15 of the monitoring program, for different maximum levels of Type-I errors (lines)

5 Discussion and Conclusions

This report presents a quantitative assessment of the Year 3 (2019/20) W2B Pacific Highway upgrade koala population monitoring program at Bagotville (section 10) and Broadwater (section 8/9). This report updates several estimates and hypothesis-tests pertaining to koala status and trends. Overall, a slight increase in koalas counts and densities have weakened the evidence of a negative population trend at Broadwater, but a lot of uncertainty remains.

5.1 Trends and Densities

At Bagotville, the pooled Year 3 density (0.077 koalas/ha, 95%CI: 0.050-0.111) has increased slightly from the Year 2 density (0.075 koalas/ha, 95%CI: 0.052-0.103), and is above the re-estimated density at Year 0 (0.076 koalas/ha, 95%CI 0.053-0.103). There is little evidence of a trend, which is estimated to be 0.1%/year. However, the credibility intervals of the density estimates are still very high, meaning that the absence of evidence against the trend is not necessarily evidence that there is no trend.

Overall, the densities were lower at Broadwater as compared to Bagotville. The Broadwater Year 3 density (0.064 koalas/ha, 95%CI: 0.041-0.096) is lower than the baseline density, but is higher than the Year 1 and 2 estimates. The trend is slightly negative at -1.6%/year. However, quantitative evidence of a trend (via the Bayes Factor statistic) has fallen from ~1.88 in the Year 2 analysis to 1.172; i.e., there is weakening evidence of a (negative) trend.

A supplemental analyses using frequentist GLM models and Fisher p-values have provided no evidence to reject the “no trend” null-hypothesis, at either location.

5.2 Night-Time Effects

This report revisited the question about whether there was a meaningful difference between night-time and day-time surveys. Previously, the odd-ratio statistic provided slight evidence *against* a night-time effect (2.21). Based on the updated data from Year 3, this statistic has reduced slightly to 1.369. In other words, there is not strong evidence to either support the idea of a night-time effect or not, and the evidence is weakening. Accordingly, there seems to be little concern that night-time surveys are providing materially different information compared to day-time surveys.

5.3 Prospective Power Analysis

The latest update to the prospective power analysis suggests that Bagotville is within a rounding error of the 0.70 target, while Broadwater is below its target with an estimated power of 0.661. These values are similar to previous estimates.

The power analysis relies heavily on the empirical estimates from the other analyses, and, given the high uncertainty in the density estimates and covariate-effects, these are likely contributing to a persistent inability to gain high statistical power.

5.4 Final Thoughts

Overall, there is a high level of uncertainty about the system (including sparse koala counts and uncertain estimates) which makes it difficult to resolve hypotheses and produce definitive statistical statements. This uncertainty has manifested in several analyses, such as high credibility-intervals in density estimates, weakening odds-ratios/Bayes Factors for hypotheses tests, and a slight decline in statistical power at Broadwater.

More years of data-collection will alleviate this problem, but it may be that more extensive within-season data is needed to produce the requisite power and clarity.

Finally, it is interesting to note that this year had a slight increase in the number of koala counts and empirical densities. The uptick contrasts with the Year 2 field season, in which there was a slight decrease in counts. Concomitantly, the trend estimates and density estimates have become less alarming, as compared to the Year 2 analyses.

However, it should be noted that the current uptick is in large part due to two observations of koalas on radial plots. This is important to note because it has been relatively rare to encounter koalas on radial plots (most koala detections have occurred on line-transects which feature a larger survey area). The consequences of rare-counts on small-area radial plots means that, mathematically, the densities derived from such encounters will be much higher than the encounters on line-transects (i.e., a small denominator results in a high density values). Considering that the statistical models are sensitive to density, rather than absolute counts, one should be aware that this years' estimates may be somewhat inflated as compared to data from other years.

6 References

- Akaike, H. 1974. A new look at the statistical model identification. *Automatic Control, IEEE Transactions on* 19:716–723.
- Akaike, H. 1998. Information Theory and an Extension of the Maximum Likelihood Principle. Pages 199–213 in E. Parzen, K. Tanabe, and G. Kitagawa, eds. *Selected Papers of Hirotugu Akaike*. Springer New York.
- Jeffreys, H. 1961. *The Theory of Probability*. 3rd Edition. Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK.
- Johnson, J. B., and K. S. Omland. 2004. Model selection in ecology and evolution. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 19:101–108.
- Kass, R. E., and A. E. Raftery. 1995. Bayes Factors. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 90:773–795.
- Link, W. A., and J. R. Sauer. 2015. Bayesian cross-validation for model evaluation and selection, with application to the North American Breeding Survey. *Ecology*.
- Lukacs, P. M., W. L. Thompson, W. L. Kendall, W. R. Gould, P. F. Doherty Jr, K. P. Burnham, and D. R. Anderson. 2007. Concerns regarding a call for pluralism of information theory and hypothesis testing. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 44:456–460.
- Plummer, M. 2007, November 8. JAGS: Just Another Gibbs Sampler. Presented at the International Agency for Research on Cancer, Lyons, France.
URL:http://w3.jouy.inra.fr/unites/miaj/public/matrisq/Contacts/applibugs.07_11_08.plummer.pdf Retrieved: 14 April 2012 .
- Plummer, M. 2014. *rjags: Bayesian graphical models using MCMC*.
- R Core Team. 2016. *R: a language and environment for statistical computing*. Version 3.3.1. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria. Available from <http://www.r-project.org>.
- Sandpiper Ecological (2019a). *Woolgoolga to Ballina (W2B) Pacific Highway Upgrade - Koala Monitoring Program Year 1 (2017/18) - Final Report (Version 5)*. Report prepared for NSW Roads and Maritime Services.

- Sandpiper Ecological (2019b). *Woolgoolga to Ballina (W2B) Pacific Highway Upgrade - Koala Monitoring Program Year 2 (2018/19) - Final Report (Version 2)*. Report prepared for NSW Roads and Maritime Services.
- Schwarz, G. 1978. Estimating the dimension of a model. *The Annals of Statistics* 6:461–464.
- Taper, M. L., and J. M. Ponciano. 2016. Evidential statistics as a statistical modern synthesis to support 21st century science. *Population Ecology* 58:9–29.
- Watanabe, S. 2010. Asymptotic equivalence of Bayes cross validation and widely applicable information criterion in singular learning theory. *Journal of Machine Learning Research* 11:3571–3594.

Appendix B: Koala DNA extraction and analysis report

Meta-Population Koala Genetics of Northern New South Wales

Prepared for Sandpiper Ecological Surveys Pty Ltd

July 2020

By Lyndal Hulse BAppSc MScAg

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This report presents the findings of a study into koala population genetics for 24 koala scats collected around Wardell in northern New South Wales during spring 2019 and autumn 2020, indicating koala activity within the survey area. Samples were collected as part of a requirement of the W2B Pacific Highway upgrade Koala Monitoring Program (RMS 2016). Scat samples representative of a koala population in this region were analysed for genetic diversity and relatedness, assessment of gene flow, population structure, and compared with regional koala population diversity values based on 30 microsatellite genetic markers.

Genetic analysis of the sampled population reveals a decrease in diversity of the population, compared with the 2018 genetic analysis survey of the same area, with the population currently showing moderate diversity with a loss of alleles over time and possibly indicative of genetic drift within the population. However, there has been a significant reduction in inbreeding which is reflected in the wide distribution of relatedness values in the population. Analysis with distant regional koala populations revealed moderate to strong genetic differentiation, to be expected given the geographical distances between the populations.

There is genetic sub-structuring into three distinct genetic clusters within the population, indicating an increase of gene flow occurring within the population, compared with 2018 genetic analysis whereby only two distinct sub-populations were present.

INTRODUCTION

Background

Sandpiper Ecological requested genetic analysis from koala scat samples collected during surveys around the Wardell area in Northern New South Wales during spring 2019 and autumn 2020 to predict the level of genetic diversity and population structure of koala sub-populations located within the range of the study. GPS coordinates of koala catch site locations were provided for each koala and presented in Figure 1.

For the purposes of this report, the selected samples collected are considered to genetically represent local koala sub-populations located within the study site, although there is the possibility that there is some bias in genetic diversity or divergence within the sample.

Purpose

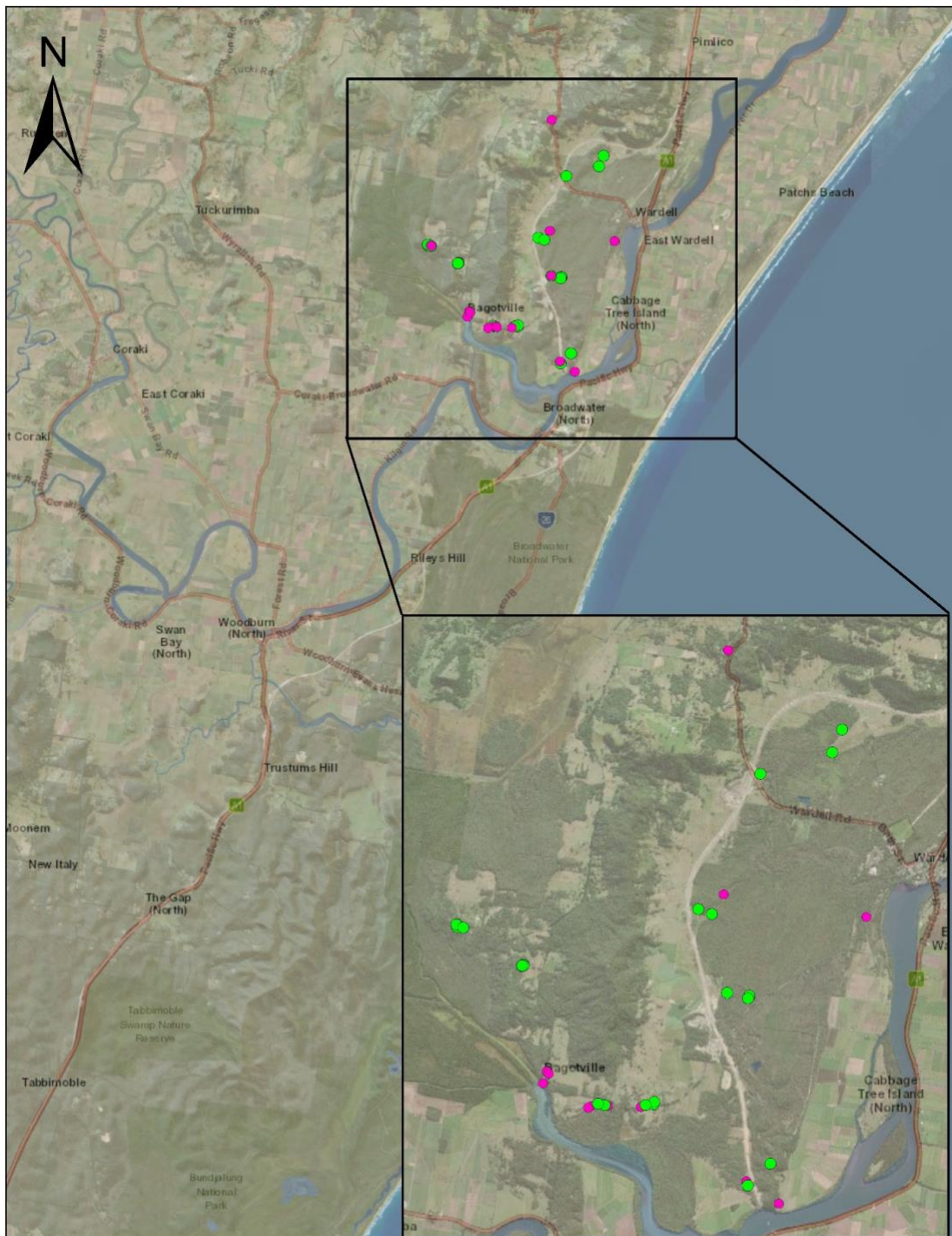
The purpose of this study is to evaluate current koala presence/absence across the survey site and assess population structure and genetic diversity of a sub-sample of northern NSW koalas. This study aims to provide data that can be used to inform effective measures and strategies to conserve or recover koala populations in northern NSW.

Study Area

The study area is located adjacent to the W2B Pacific Highway upgrade around the towns of Wardell and Bagotville in northern NSW. Figure 1 depicts survey site and locations of koala scat retrieval between the months of November

2019 and May 2020, and January – May, 2018.

Sandpiper Northern NSW Koala Survey Site



Legend

- Koala Access Data 2018
- Koala Access Data 2020

Figure 1. Northern NSW 2020 koala survey site.

SCAT ANALYSIS METHODOLOGY

Scat Analysis Protocol

Scats received via mail from Sandpiper Ecological were processed upon arrival. Koala DNA from presumptive mucosal epithelial cells was recovered by scraping the surface of the faecal sample with a scalpel blade.

DNA Isolation

Genomic DNA was isolated using the NucleoSpin® DNA Stool kit (Macherey-Nagel, Germany) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Each DNA isolate was tested for quality and concentration using spectrophotometry (Nanodrop, ThermoFisher Scientific, VIC, Australia) and real time PCR for confirmation of presence of host DNA in the sample (*Phascolarctos cinereus* beta-actin mRNA).

GENETIC ANALYSIS

Genotypes and Samples

Genotypes across 30 microsatellite loci for 24 koala scats were generated from genomic DNA. There were no departures from Hardy Weinberg Equilibrium from the population, therefore a total of 30 loci were retained for analysis. Detection of repeated genotypes within the dataset to identify duplicate samples was performed using the software GENALEX version 6.5 (Peakall and Smouse, 2012) which revealed two sets of identical multilocus genotypes present within the dataset. Duplicate sample pairs matching at all loci with location and date collected are presented in Table 1 and Figure 2. One of each duplicate genotype profile was removed from the dataset for further genetic analysis to ensure no bias of the data.

Table 111. Identity of koala scat sample duplicate genotype profiles.

| Duplicate # | Sample ID | Scat Collection Date | Location | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------|---------|----------|
| | | | Transect # | Easting | Northing |
| 1 | BT-K8 | 22/04/2020 | N34 | 538290 | 6796478 |
| | SF-K7 | 11/12/2019 | N34 | 538379 | 6796468 |
| 2 | SF-K2 | 09/12/2019 | N20 | 539238 | 6795904 |
| | SF-K8 | 11/12/2019 | N20 | 539265 | 6795911 |

Sandpiper Northern NSW Koala Survey Site Duplicate Genotype Locations

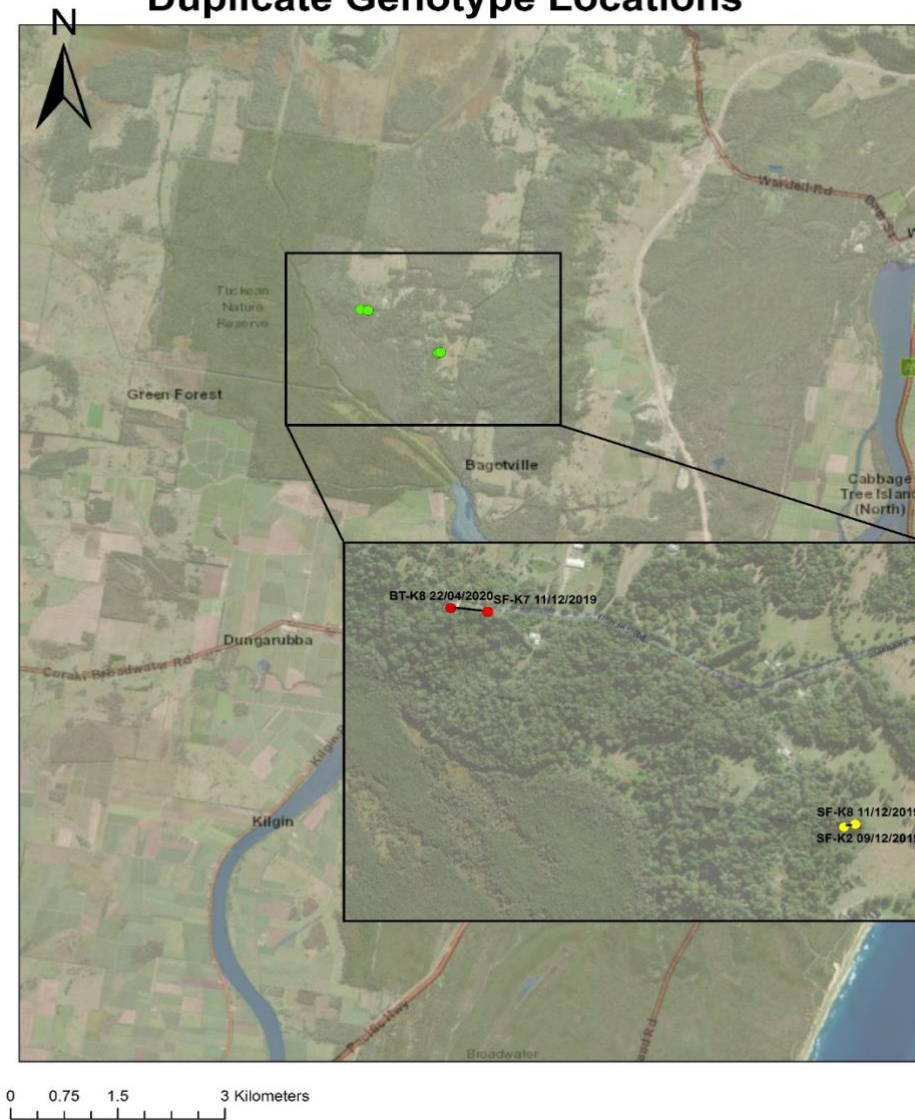


Figure 2. Northern NSW 2020 collection sites of koala scat sample duplicate genotype profiles.

Genetic Diversity

Genetic diversity is the variability of genes in a species; high genetic variability is associated with the potential fitness of a population and ultimately its long-term persistence. In population genetics, the concept of heterozygosity is commonly extended to refer to the population as a whole, i.e., the fraction of individuals in a population that are heterozygous for a particular locus. It can also refer to the fraction of loci within an individual that are heterozygous. High heterozygosity (closer to 1.0) indicates high genetic variability, whereas, low heterozygosity (closer to 0.0) means little genetic variability.

Gene diversity is affected by two elements; 1) the number of alleles and 2) the abundance (or evenness) of the alleles. Increases in either of these leads to an increase in the expected heterozygosity. If a population consists of an excess of homozygotes for different alleles this leads to a low observed heterozygosity but does not affect the expected heterozygosity calculated from Hardy-Weinberg Equilibrium.

Analysis of genetic diversity was performed using the software GENALEX version 6.5 (Peakall and Smouse, 2012) to calculate mean number of alleles and observed and expected heterozygosity. FSTAT (Goudet, 2001) was used to

calculate allelic richness, a measure of allelic diversity that takes into account differences in sample sizes by standardising to the smallest number of individuals typed for a locus in a sample, so as to enable comparison among populations. FSTAT was also used to estimate the inbreeding coefficient (F_{IS}) for which a positive value indicates that individuals in a population are more related than you would expect under a model of random mating, and a negative value indicating that individuals in a population are less related.

Genetic diversity values, estimated through expected heterozygosity and allelic richness, were compared between the 2020 and 2018 surveys (Table 2). There has been a reduction in allelic diversity resulting in a decrease of expected heterozygosity between surveys conducted between 2018 and 2020. However, there has been a significant reduction of inbreeding over time suggesting there might be sufficient gene flow within and between local koala populations, possibly including koalas outside the survey region. Individual animal heterozygosity varies from 71.0% down to 44.8%, with a median value of 54.4%, compared to 2018 data where individual animal heterozygosity ranged from 70.0% down to 44.4%, with a median value of 60.7% further indicating a loss of allelic diversity. Figure 3 presents the frequency distribution of heterozygosity of individual scat samples collected in 2020.

Table 2. Genetic diversity statistics representing 2018 and 2020 northern NSW koala populations. (Based on 30 loci. Allelic richness, which is the number of alleles per locus corrected for sample size to enable comparison among populations, was estimated for $n=11$)

| Population | N | A_{mean} | A_r | F_{IS} | H_o | H_e |
|-------------|----|------------|-------|----------|-------|-------|
| 2018 Survey | 19 | 8.2 | 7.57 | 0.214 | 0.571 | 0.726 |
| 2020 Survey | 22 | 6.86 | 6.10 | 0.179 | 0.552 | 0.659 |

N: Number of individuals sampled; A_{mean} : Mean number of alleles per locus; A_r : Allelic richness; H_o : Observed heterozygosity; H_e : Expected heterozygosity; F_{IS} : Inbreeding coefficient - the proportion of variance in a population that is contained within an individual; $F_{IS} > 0$ indicates high levels of homozygosity and can suggest inbreeding.

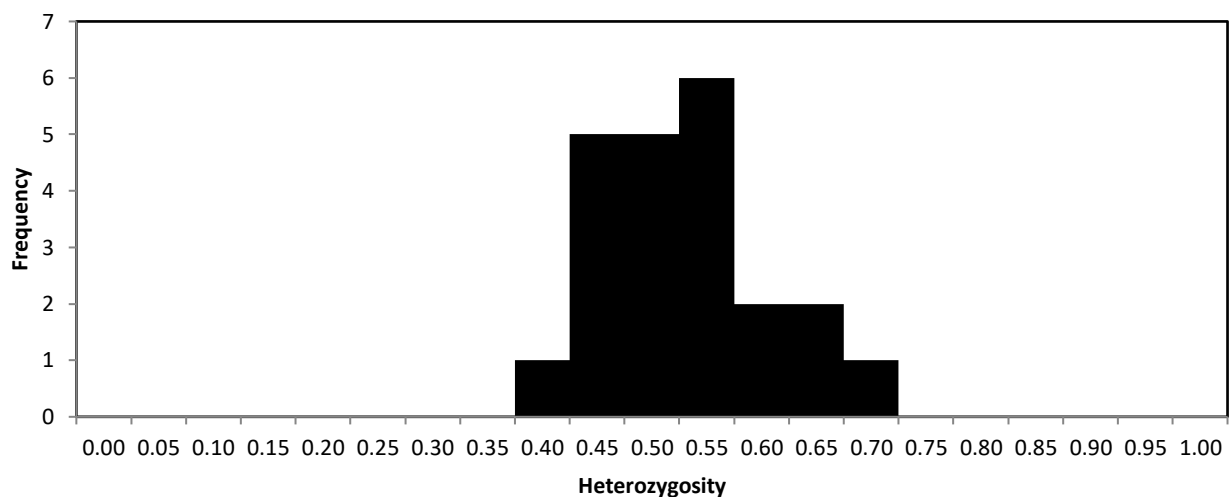


Figure 3. Frequency distribution of heterozygosity of individual scat samples collected in 2020.

Comparison of genetic diversity with previously typed regional koala populations provided further information as to the genetic health of the northern NSW koala population. Table 3 presents diversity values for previously typed regional koala populations located at Grandchester, QLD (N -27° 43' 01.51", E 152° 28' 01.65), Sunshine Coast, QLD (N -26° 39' 00.00", E 153° 04' 00.00") Gold Coast, QLD (N -28° 01' 66.67", E 153° 39' 99.96"), Clarke Connors Range, QLD

(N -21° 48' 54.31", E 150° 22' 32.40"), Mt Byron, QLD (N -27° 14' 79.55", E 152° 64' 63.75"), Oakey, QLD (N -27° 4' 44.177", E 151° 72' 28.69"), St Bees, QLD (N -20° 55' 0.012", E 149° 25' 59.988") and Yarrabilba, QLD (N -27° 82' 73.64", E 153° 12' 92.11"). These genetic data indicate that genetic diversity in the tested northern NSW koalas have a noticeably lower allelic richness and expected heterozygosity than all populations except Grandchester, Oakey and St Bees populations.

Table 3. Comparison of genetic diversity statistics within New South Wales and Queensland koala populations (Allelic richness was estimated for n=3).

| Population | N | A _{mean} | A _r | F _{IS} | H _o | H _e |
|----------------|-----|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 2018 Survey | 19 | 8.20 | 7.57 | 0.214 | 0.571 | 0.726 |
| Grandchester | 26 | 6.89 | 5.87 | 0.102 | 0.609 | 0.694 |
| Sunshine Coast | 171 | 10.92 | 7.01 | 0.143 | 0.643 | 0.755 |
| Gold Coast | 210 | 11.77 | 7.12 | 0.185 | 0.627 | 0.772 |
| Clarke Connors | 54 | 9.65 | 7.07 | 0.231 | 0.582 | 0.737 |
| Mt Byron | 39 | 8.00 | 6.34 | 0.117 | 0.623 | 0.702 |
| Oakey | 16 | 6.19 | 5.78 | 0.042 | 0.623 | 0.662 |
| St Bees | 40 | 6.96 | 4.87 | 0.140 | 0.544 | 0.624 |
| Yarrabilba | 10 | 8.68 | 7.17 | 0.170 | 0.623 | 0.751 |
| 2020 Survey | 24 | 6.86 | 6.10 | 0.156 | 0.564 | 0.656 |

Pairwise Genetic Differentiation (F_{ST})

Restrictions to gene flow among populations results in a genetic differentiation or divergence of the populations. F_{ST} is a measure of population genetic differentiation that quantifies the proportion of variance in allele frequencies among populations relative to the total variance. As a measure of genetic differentiation among populations, F_{ST} is calculated to evaluate how genetically different koala populations are to one another. A common reason for populations becoming more genetically different is reduced breeding movements of koalas among populations. The greater the genetic differentiation between populations, the less breeding movements there are between them and the more isolated they are from one another. F_{ST} can range from zero to one, where zero means populations show no genetic separation; a value of 0.25 or greater indicates strong differences among populations.

Assessment of genetic differentiation between koala populations was calculated using FSTAT (Goudet, 2001). Table 4 presents genetic differentiation between the 2020 northern NSW koala population and regional koala populations. There is weak differentiation between the 2020 and 2018 northern NSW populations indicating there is still gene flow occurring over time in koala populations within the range of the study site. There is moderate differentiation between the 2020 northern NSW population and regional populations, with the exception of Oakey and St Bees Island koalas, indicating evidence of genetic similarity between koalas in these regions.

Table 4. Pairwise F_{ST} values between 2020 northern NSW and regional koala populations.

| | 2018 Survey | Byron Bay | Lismore | Tweed | Hidden Vale | Sunshine Coast | Gold Coast | Clark Connors | Mt Byron | Oakey | St Bees | Yarrabilba |
|----------------|-------------|-----------|---------|-------|-------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------|-------|---------|------------|
| 2020 Survey | 0.044 | 0.120 | 0.108 | 0.072 | 0.096 | 0.078 | 0.082 | 0.153 | 0.148 | 0.172 | 0.214 | 0.093 |
| 2018 Survey | | 0.100 | 0.084 | 0.053 | 0.063 | 0.050 | 0.051 | 0.128 | 0.127 | 0.139 | 0.183 | 0.067 |
| Byron Bay | | | 0.058 | 0.066 | 0.108 | 0.121 | 0.072 | 0.102 | 0.095 | 0.120 | 0.158 | 0.065 |
| Lismore | | | | 0.049 | 0.080 | 0.091 | 0.054 | 0.074 | 0.052 | 0.081 | 0.126 | 0.062 |
| Tweed | | | | | 0.038 | 0.063 | 0.021 | 0.091 | 0.082 | 0.090 | 0.142 | 0.052 |
| Hidden Vale | | | | | | 0.048 | 0.024 | 0.126 | 0.125 | 0.164 | 0.198 | 0.081 |
| Sunshine Coast | | | | | | | 0.041 | 0.141 | 0.134 | 0.165 | 0.200 | 0.094 |
| Gold Coast | | | | | | | | 0.089 | 0.098 | 0.108 | 0.165 | 0.054 |
| Clark Connors | | | | | | | | | 0.091 | 0.100 | 0.075 | 0.092 |
| Mt Byron | | | | | | | | | | 0.071 | 0.155 | 0.084 |
| Oakey | | | | | | | | | | | 0.172 | 0.105 |
| St Bees | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.156 |

<0.05 = **weak** genetic differentiation

0.05-0.15 = **moderate** genetic differentiation

0.15-0.25 = **strong** genetic differentiation

>0.25 = **very strong** genetic differentiation

Genetic Relatedness

Genetic relatedness was estimated to indicate the proportion of shared ancestry in pairs of individuals. Expected values are 0.5 for parent-offspring or full-sib pairs and 0.25 for half-sib pairs. However, genetic relatedness values will form a distribution around these expected values. Genetic relatedness of within-population individuals was calculated in GENALEX version 6.5 (Peakall and Smouse, 2012) using the Queller and Goodnight estimator of relatedness.

Genetic relatedness was estimated for both 2018 and 2020 northern NSW koala population separately. Figure 4 shows the average relatedness within each study area and revealed a wide distribution in relatedness values between koalas for both surveys. Noticeably, both koala populations for each collection time period showed a mean relatedness that was higher than the confidence intervals, suggesting that koalas are significantly more related than expected. A full list of individual pairwise genetic relatedness values for 2020, and combined 2018 and 2020 individuals are shown in Table 5 and 6, respectively.

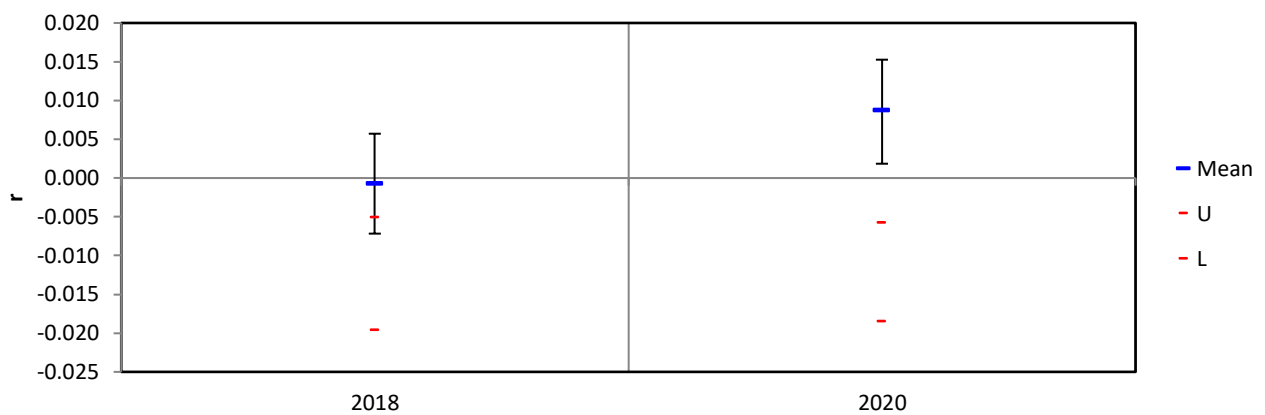


Figure 4. Mean genetic relatedness for koala catch sites.

The red lines indicate the upper (U) and lower (L) 95% confidence interval expected for that population under the null hypothesis of no difference among populations; r = relatedness.

Table 5. Labelled pairwise relatedness matrix for the 2020 northern NSW Koala Population. Pairs of individuals with high levels of genetic relatedness (i.e. values approximating those expected for full-sib pairs and parent-offspring, 0.5) are highlighted in yellow and those with genetic relatedness values approximating half-sib pairs (0.25) are highlighted in blue.

| | BT-K1 | BT-K10 | BT-K11 | BT-K12 | BT-K13 | BT-K14 | BT-K2 | BT-K3 | BT-K4 | BT-K5 | BT-K6 | BT-K7 | BT-K8 | BT-K9 | SF-K1 | SF-K10 | SF-K2 | SF-K3 | SF-K4 | SF-K5 | SF-K6 | SF-K9 | |
|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BT-K1 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.158 | 0.253 | 0.087 | 0.283 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.147 | 0.000 | 0.142 | 0.192 | 0.000 | 0.032 | 0.257 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| BT-K10 | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.162 | 0.016 | 0.250 | 0.285 | 0.194 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.235 | 0.003 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.482 | 0.086 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.157 |
| BT-K11 | | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.290 | 0.022 |
| BT-K12 | | | | 0.000 | 0.185 | 0.201 | 0.273 | 0.191 | 0.043 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.366 | 0.205 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.057 | 0.161 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.043 |
| BT-K13 | | | | | 0.000 | 0.140 | 0.293 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.044 | 0.000 | 0.147 | 0.117 | 0.000 | 0.052 | 0.392 | 0.000 | 0.006 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.016 |
| BT-K14 | | | | | | 0.000 | 0.396 | 0.153 | 0.017 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.764 | 0.171 | 0.000 | 0.014 | 0.100 | 0.280 | 0.073 | 0.035 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.157 |
| BT-K2 | | | | | | | 0.000 | 0.168 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.334 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.267 | 0.215 | 0.092 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.172 |
| BT-K3 | | | | | | | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.214 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.077 | 0.028 | 0.263 | 0.202 | 0.048 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.156 |
| BT-K4 | | | | | | | | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.120 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.075 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.151 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| BT-K5 | | | | | | | | | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.039 | 0.000 | 0.033 | 0.169 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| BT-K6 | | | | | | | | | | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| BT-K7 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.000 | 0.279 | 0.000 | 0.104 | 0.187 | 0.269 | 0.016 | 0.028 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.107 |
| BT-K8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.074 | 0.337 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| BT-K9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| SF-K1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.000 | 0.049 | 0.129 | 0.071 | 0.195 | 0.000 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| SF-K10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.062 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| SF-K2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.000 | 0.173 | 0.142 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.387 |
| SF-K3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.000 | 0.020 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| SF-K4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.007 |
| SF-K5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| SF-K6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| SF-K9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.000 |

Population Structure

The clustering of koalas into genetic populations, termed population structuring, was determined using the Bayesian clustering program STRUCTURE version 2.3.4 (Pritchard et al. 2000). STRUCTURE implements a model-based clustering method for inferring population structure using genotype data of unlinked markers. This method demonstrates the presence of population structure, identifies distinct genetic populations and assigns individuals to populations or clusters without any prior information about geographical location. The notion of a genetic cluster is that individuals within the cluster share on average more similar allele frequencies to each other than to those in other clusters.

Analysis of koala population genotype data involved 5 replicates of $K = 1$ to $K = 10$ ($K =$ genetic cluster) using 100,000 iterations with 100,000 iterations discarded as burn-in. The number of K clusters was determined using both the maximum likelihood and the deltaK method of Evanno et al. (2005).

STRUCTURE analysis identified three genetic clusters of koalas at the 2020 survey site ($K = 3$, Figure 5) compared to two genetic clusters at the 2018 survey site ($K = 2$, Figure 6). Identification of an additional genetic cluster at the 2020 survey site indicates evidence of gene flow occurring between sub-populations. Figure 7 depicts each scat sample location and represented by a pie chart, which details that individual's proportional assignment to each of the clusters from the STRUCTURE analysis, where clusters are shown by colour and koalas are shown at their provided sampling location. The clusters do not define northern NSW koalas into genetically distinct sub-populations within the study area, providing further evidence of gene flow occurring between the sub-populations.



Figure 5. Population substructure of 2020 northern NSW koala populations using STRUCTURE based on 30 loci. Each bar represents an individual koala and colours indicate the proportion of the population cluster to which an individual was assigned. $K = 3$.

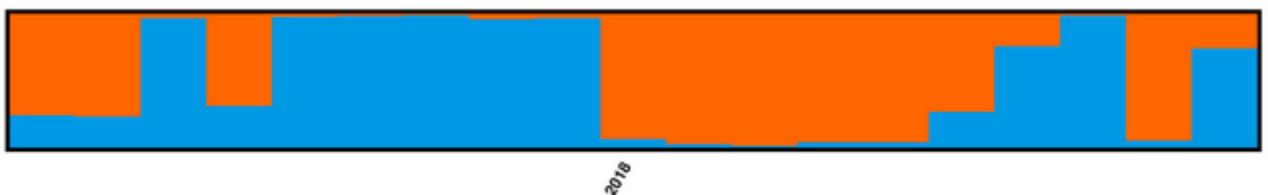
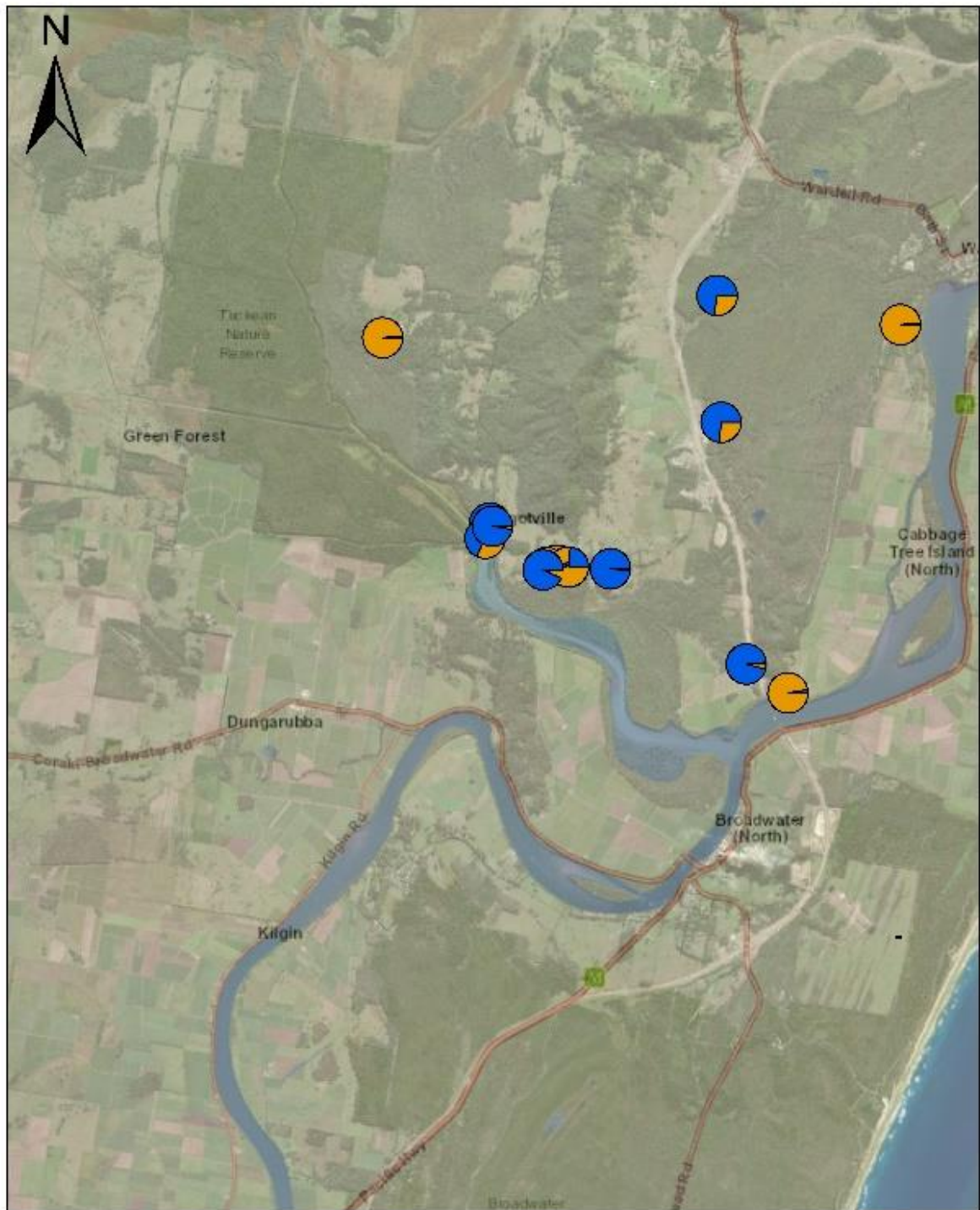


Figure 6. Population substructure of 2018 northern NSW koala populations using STRUCTURE based on 30 loci. Each bar represents an individual koala and colours indicate the proportion of the population cluster to which an individual was assigned. $K = 2$.

Sandpiper Northern NSW Koala Survey Site 2018 Genetic Clusters



Sandpiper Northern NSW Koala Survey Site 2020 Genetic Clusters

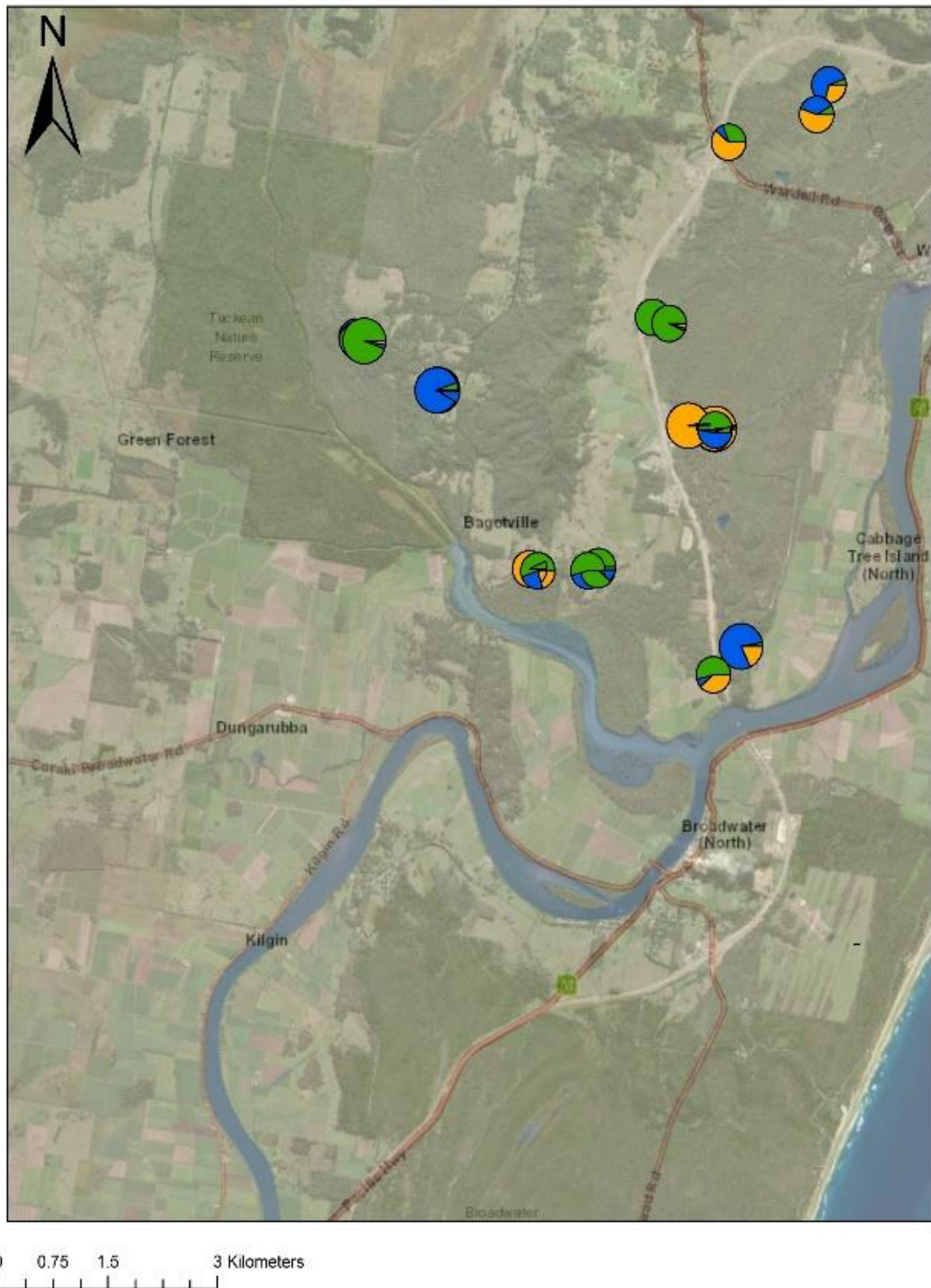


Figure 7. Inferred cluster assignments of 2017/18 (top) and 2019/20 (bottom) Bagotville koalas. Each koala is represented by a pie chart, which details that individual's proportional assignment to each of the clusters from the STRUCTURE analysis (Figures 5 and 6), where clusters are shown by colour.

REFERENCES

Evanno G, Regnaut S and Goudet J (2005) Detecting the number of clusters of individuals using the software structure: a simulation study. *Molecular Ecology* 14, 2611-2620.

Goudet J (2001) FSTAT, a program to estimate and test gene diversities and fixation indices (version 2.9.3). Available at <http://www2.unil.ch/popgen/softwares/fstat.htm>.

Peakall R and Smouse PE (2012) GenAEx 6.5: genetic analysis in Excel. Population genetic software for teaching and research-an update. *Bioinformatics* 28, 2537-2539.

Pritchard, JK, Stephens, M and Donnelly (2000). Inference of population structure using multilocus genotype data. *Genetics* 155:945-959.

Appendix C: Population survey koala detections

Table C1: Details of koala observations during year 3 population monitoring in the Broadwater focal area.

| Site | Date | Day/ Night | Koalas | Koala Easting | Koala Nthing | Tran, Rad, Incidental | Tree sp. | DBH | Sex | Notes/Condition |
|-------------|----------|---------------|--------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----|-----|--|
| Spring 2019 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S15 | 31/10/19 | D | 1 | 539006 | 6787762 | transect | M. quin | 23 | ? | eyes ok. no large joey, rumo ok. no tags |
| S15 | 29/10/19 | N | 1 | 538988 | 6787769 | Transect | Mel. quin | 43 | F | Female w Large back young (sex?). Both good eye shine, rump ok. No ear tag. |
| s15 | 29/10/19 | N | 1 | 538927 | 6787794 | Transect | E. robusta | 37 | F | No ear tags. Joey on back (sex?). Eyes ok. rump ok. |
| S38 | 31/10/19 | N | 1 | 540225 | 6789174 | Transect | E. racemosa | 46 | ? | Dirty rump, good eye shine, unknown sex |
| S53 | 28/10/19 | D | 1 | 543381 | 6790191 | Transect | Mel. quin | 28 | F | Looks ok, was found as moving across ground. eyes ok, rump ok. no ear tags. |
| s35a | 28/10/19 | N | 1 | 542269 | 6788742 | Incidental | E. robusta | 83 | ? | Rump ok. eyes good eye shine. unknwn sex |
| s38a | 29/10/19 | D | 1 | 540415 | 6789071 | Incidental | E. robusta | 65 | F? | Rump ok. eyes good. most likely female. near transect s38 day time |
| s38b | 31/10/19 | N | 1 | 540371 | 6789095 | Incidental | E. robusta | 37 | ? | Rumo ok, good eye shine, no ear tags |
| s09 | 1/11/19 | D | 1 | 538513 | 6786697 | Incidental | M. quin | 27 | ? | Eyes, rump clear. just off transect, no ear tags. unsure if sex possibly female |
| s15a | 31/10/19 | D | 1 | 538607 | 6787495 | Incidental | E. robusta | 60 | M | Rump ok, large sternal gland, eyes ok. no tags. Just off Monties track near the entrance and horse paddock |
| s15b | 29/10/19 | N | 1 | 538909 | 6787660 | Incidental | E. robusta | ? | ? | Good eye shine, could not access koala. |
| Autumn 2019 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S10 | 2/4/20 | D | 1 | 538823 | 6786724 | Tran | Swamp mahog | 30 | M | Healthy & robust, clean bum, clear eyes |
| S15 | 16/4/20 | N | 1 | 538930 | 6787775 | Tran | Swamp mahog | 35 | F? | robust, clean bum, strong eyeshine |
| S25 | 8/4/20 | N | 1 | 540294 | 6788529 | Tran | Swamp mahog | 30 | M? | Clean bum, robust |
| S25 | 8/4/20 | N | 1 | 540269 | 6788482 | Tran/rad | Swamp mahog | 35 | F | Clean bum, good eyeshine |
| S32 | 9/4/20 | D | 1 | 540612 | 6788858 | Tran/rad | Swamp mahog | 10 | M | Clean bum, eyes clear, no tags |
| S43 | 15/4/20 | N | 1 | 538539 | 6789888 | Tran/rad | Black butt | 35 | ? | Clean bum?, strong eyeshine |
| S44 | 15/4/20 | N | 1 | 539198 | 6789810 | Tran | Red mahog | 45 | ? | Obscured |
| S8a | 8/4/20 | N | 1 | 538436 | 6786438 | Off | Swamp box | 52 | ? | Obscured |
| S15a | 9/4/20 | D | 1 | 538918 | 6787820 | Off | Swamp mahog | 22 | M | Bum clean, robust |
| S31a | 9/4/20 | D | 1 | 539563 | 6788805 | Off | Swamp mahog | 12 | M? | Bum stain, eyes? |
| S15a | 16/4/20 | N | 1 | 538942 | 6787805 | Off | Swamp mahog | 19 | M? | robust, clean bum, strong eyeshine |

Table C2: Details of koala observations during year 3 population monitoring in the Bagotville focal area.

| Site | Date | Day/ Night | Koalas | Koala Easting | Koala Nthing | Tran, Rad, Incidental | Tree sp. | DBH | Sex | Condition/Notes |
|-------------|----------|---------------|--------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------|---|
| Spring 2019 | | | | | | | | | | |
| N20 | 11/12/19 | D | 1 | 539265 | 6795911 | Trànsect | Tallow | 33 | M | Likely male, eyes ok, no tags, rump ok. A second koala in tree approx 20m away. |
| N20 | 09/12/19 | N | 1 | 539238 | 6795904 | Transect | Brushbox | 32 | ? | Dirty rump, eyes good shine, no ear tags |
| N33 | 10/12/19 | D | 1 | 542250 | 6795501 | Rad/Tran | Tallow | 46 | F | koala climbed well, looked unburnt, eyes ok, no tags, rump ok. |
| N34 | 11/12/19 | D | 1 | 538379 | 6796468 | Transect | Bloodwood | 33 | M | Left eye partially closed, infected. RE fully closed. rump slight staining. No tags |
| N34 | 09/12/19 | N | 1 | 538282 | 6796511 | Transect | Tallow | 50 | F? | Good eye shine, rump looked ok. no obvious ear tags. |
| N71 | 10/12/19 | D | 1 | 542553 | 6795421 | Transect | Swamp mahog | 37 | M | eyes ok, rump ok, has some black ash ok koala. climbed ok, no tags |
| N73 | 11/12/19 | D | 1 | 541159 | 6793878 | tran | camphor laurel | 21 | M | clean bum (same M as on 25Nov?) |
| N73 | 25/11/19 | N | 1 | 541163 | 6793880 | Tran | Swamp box | 45 | M | Clean bum, strong eye shine |
| N73 | 25/11/19 | N | 1 | 541173 | 6793915 | Tran | Swamp box | 50 | F | Dirty bum |
| N74 | 10/12/19 | N | 1 | 540349 | 6793893 | tran | E. terittecornis | 80 | F | Back young, eyes clear. cannot see rump. No ear tags. |
| N77 | 10/12/19 | D | 1 | 543802 | 6799003 | Transect | Swamp mahog | 50,5 5,23, 34 | M | no tags, eyes ok, rump ok,; NO FIRE |
| N20b | 11/12/19 | D | 1 | 539243 | 6795911 | incidental | bloodwood | 61 | F | Eyes ok, no tags, rump stained |
| N36a | 11/12/19 | N | 1 | 542028 | 6796652 | Incidental | Black butt | 62 | ? | Good eye shine, rump ok. Too high to see details |
| N07a | 02/12/19 | D | 1 | 542372 | 6794637 | Incidental | Mel.quinque n | 18 | ? | Clean bum, no burns, robust |
| N14a | 02/12/19 | N | 1 | 543949 | 6799336 | Incidental | Swamp mahog | 35 | ? | Clean bum, no burns, robust. |
| N21a | 26/11/19 | N | 1 | 542192 | 6794004 | Incidental | .? | ? | ? | Heard call, location an approx (couldn't find) |
| N24a | 25/11/19 | N | 1 | 541775 | 6794947 | Incidental | tallowood | 42 | ? | Obscured, no scats |
| Autumn 2020 | | | | | | | | | | |
| N11 | 23/4/20 | N | 1 | 542875 | 6793010 | Tran | Grey ibk | 38 | ? | Clean bum |
| N20 | 27/4/20 | N | 1 | 539265 | 6795926 | Tran | Tallowood | 25 | F? | Dirty bum |
| N34 | 22/4/20 | D | 1 | 538290 | 6796478 | Tran | Tallowood | 42 | M | Gunky eyes |
| | | | 1 | 538289 | 6796514 | Tran | N-l ibk | 15 | F | Eyes scarred. Red R ear tag |
| N71 | 21/4/20 | D | 1 | 542571 | 6795462 | Tran | Swamp mahog | 42 | F | Clean bum |
| N71 | | | 1 | 542571 | 6795462 | Tran | Swamp mahog | 42 | ind yng | ? |
| N71 | 25/5/20 | N | 1 | 542575 | 6795452 | Tran | Swamp mahog | 33 | .? | ? |
| N73 | 22/4/20 | D | 1 | 541047 | 6793870 | Tran | Swamp mahog | 53 | F | Dirty bum |
| N74 | 28/4/20 | N | Nil | 540448 | 6793871 | Tran | For red gum | 110 | F | Dirty bum |
| N3a | 20/4/20 | D | 1 | 542747 | 6798695 | Off | F.r gum | 17 | F | Stained bum |

| Site | Date | Day/ Night | Koalas | Koala Easting | Koala Nthing | Tran, Rad, Incidental | Tree sp. | DBH | Sex | Condition/Notes |
|------|---------|---------------|--------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|-----|-----|---|
| N10a | 21/4/20 | D | 1 | 542542 | 6792691 | Off | F.r gum | 55 | M | Stained,dry bum, gunky R eye, no ear tags |
| N36a | 25/5/20 | N | 1 | 541830 | 6796723 | Off | Sw mahog | 62 | ? | ? |

Appendix D: Culvert camera detections

Table D1: Details of camera detections at 14 koala underpasses on W2B sections 1, 2, and 10 (Wardell Road) during year 3 monitoring. FF = fauna furniture. W = Wardell Road underpasses.

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|---------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------------|
| 1 | Floor | 10/09/2019 | 1808 | Dog | D | C | E | 3 | |
| 1 | Floor | 10/09/2019 | 1920 | Dog | D | C | W | 4 | |
| 1 | Floor | 11/09/2019 | 0256 | Dog | D | C | E | 5 | |
| 1 | Floor | 11/09/2019 | 0404 | Dog | D | C | W | 6 | |
| 1 | Floor | 11/09/2019 | 2236 | Dog | D | C | E | 7 | |
| 1 | Floor | 12/09/2019 | 0050 | Dog | D | C | W | 8 | prey in mouth? |
| 1 | Floor | 12/09/2019 | 0226 | Dog | D | C | W | 9 | |
| 1 | Floor | 12/09/2019 | 0546 | Dog | D | C | W | 10 | |
| 1 | Floor | 12/09/2019 | 1823 | small mammal | D | C | E | 11 | |
| 1 | Floor | 12/09/2019 | 2038 | Dog | D | C | W | 12 | |
| 1 | Floor | 13/09/2019 | 1749 | Dog | D | C | E | 13 | |
| 1 | Floor | 13/09/2019 | 1844 | Rattus spp | D | C | E | 14 | |
| 1 | Floor | 14/09/2019 | 0014 | Dog | D | C | E | 16 | |
| 1 | Floor | 14/09/2019 | 0131 | Dog | D | C | W | 17 | |
| 1 | Floor | 14/09/2019 | 1920 | Dog | D | C | E | 18 | |
| 1 | Floor | 14/09/2019 | 2119 | Dog | D | C | W | 19 | |
| 1 | Floor | 15/09/2019 | 0337 | Dog | D | C | W | 20 | |
| 1 | Floor | 15/09/2019 | 1920 | Dog | D | C | W | 21 | |
| 1 | Floor | 16/09/2019 | 0308 | Dog | D | C | W | 22 | |
| 1 | Floor | 16/09/2019 | 1835 | Bandicoot spp | D | I | E-W | 23-24 | |
| 1 | Floor | 16/09/2019 | 2328 | Dog | D | C | W | 26 | |
| 1 | Floor | 17/09/2019 | 0246 | Dog | D | C | E | 27 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|--------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | Floor | 17/09/2019 | 1831 | Dog | D | C | E | 28 | |
| 1 | Floor | 18/09/2019 | 0207 | Large Macropod spp | D | C | E | 29 | |
| 1 | Floor | 18/09/2019 | 0548 | Large Macropod spp | D | C | W | 31 | |
| 1 | Floor | 18/09/2019 | 0651 | Large Macropod spp | D | C | W | 32 | |
| 1 | Floor | 19/09/2019 | 0045 | Dog | D | C | W | 33 | prey in mouth |
| 1 | Floor | 19/09/2019 | 0359 | Dog | D | C | E | 35 | |
| 1 | Floor | 19/09/2019 | 1857 | small mammal | D | C | E | 36 | |
| 1 | Floor | 20/09/2019 | 0002 | Dog | D | C | E | 38 | |
| 1 | Floor | 20/09/2019 | 0426 | Dog | D | C | E | 38 | |
| 1 | Floor | 20/09/2019 | 0656 | Dog | D | C | W | 40 | small macropod in mouth |
| 1 | Floor | 20/09/2019 | 1909 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 41 | |
| 1 | Floor | 20/09/2019 | 1931 | small mammal | D | C | E | 42-43 | |
| 1 | Floor | 21/09/2019 | 0533 | Dog | D | C | W | 44 | |
| 1 | Floor | 21/09/2019 | 0546 | Dog | D | C | W | 45 | |
| 1 | Floor | 22/09/2019 | 1910 | Rattus spp | D | C | E | 46 | |
| 1 | Floor | 22/09/2019 | 2025 | Rattus spp | D | C | E | 47 | |
| 1 | Floor | 24/09/2019 | 1801 | Dog | D | C | E | 48 | |
| 1 | Floor | 26/09/2019 | 2308 | Dog | D | C | E | 51 | |
| 1 | Floor | 30/09/2019 | 2014 | Rattus spp | Pr | C | E | 56 | |
| 1 | Floor | 1/10/2019 | 0048 | Dog | D | C | E | 57 | |
| 1 | Floor | 1/10/2019 | 0236 | Dog | D | C | W | 58 | |
| 1 | Floor | 5/10/2019 | 0521 | Dog | D | C | E | 62 | |
| 1 | Floor | 6/10/2019 | 0123 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 63 | |
| 1 | Floor | 12/10/2019 | 2217 | Dog | D | C | E | 72 | |
| 1 | Floor | 13/10/2019 | 0536 | EG kangaroo | Pr | C | E | 73 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 1 | Floor | 14/10/2019 | 0219 | Rattus spp | Pr | C | E | 76 | |
| 1 | Floor | 15/10/2019 | 2247 | Rattus spp | Pr | C | E | 78 | |
| 1 | Floor | 17/10/2019 | 2053 | Black rat | D | C | E | 79 | |
| 1 | Floor | 18/10/2019 | 2103 | Northern brown bandicoot | D | C | E | 81 | |
| 1 | Floor | 19/10/2019 | 2327 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 83 | |
| 1 | Floor | 21/10/2019 | 0003 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 86 | |
| 1 | Floor | 21/10/2019 | 0523 | EG kangaroo | Pr | C | W | 87-88 | |
| 1 | Floor | 21/10/2019 | 1956 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 89 | |
| 1 | Floor | 22/10/2019 | 1941 | Large macropod | D | C | E | 92 | |
| 1 | Floor | 22/10/2019 | 2022 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 93 | |
| 1 | Floor | 24/10/2019 | 2119 | Rodent spp | Pr | C | E | 3 | |
| 1 | Floor | 24/10/2019 | 2312 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 4 | |
| 1 | Floor | 25/10/2019 | 2247 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 6 | |
| 1 | Floor | 26/10/2019 | 0238 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 9 | |
| 1 | Floor | 26/10/2019 | 2037 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 10 | |
| 1 | Floor | 27/10/2019 | 0050 | Black rat | D | C | W | 11 | |
| 1 | Floor | 27/10/2019 | 2030 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 13 | |
| 1 | Floor | 27/10/2019 | 2358 | Black rat | D | C | W | 14 | |
| 1 | Floor | 28/10/2019 | 0044 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 15 | |
| 1 | Floor | 28/10/2019 | 0149 | Black rat | D | C | W | 17 | |
| 1 | Floor | 28/10/2019 | 0323 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 18 | |
| 1 | Floor | 28/10/2019 | 2315 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 21 | |
| 1 | Floor | 29/10/2019 | 0249 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 22 | |
| 1 | Floor | 29/10/2019 | 2150 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 24 | |
| 1 | Floor | 30/10/2019 | 2142 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 30 | |
| 1 | Floor | 31/10/2019 | 0154 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 31 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 1 | Floor | 31/10/2019 | 2133 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 32 | |
| 1 | Floor | 31/10/2019 | 2339 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 34 | |
| 1 | Floor | 1/11/2019 | 0207 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 35 | |
| 1 | Floor | 2/10/2019 | 0252 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 36 | |
| 1 | Floor | 3/11/2019 | 0256 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 39 | |
| 1 | Floor | 4/11/2019 | 0354 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 42 | |
| 1 | Floor | 4/11/2019 | 2046 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | I | E-W | 43-44 | |
| 1 | Floor | 4/11/2019 | 2130 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | W | 45 | |
| 1 | Floor | 5/11/2019 | 0013 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 46-47 | |
| 1 | Floor | 8/11/2019 | 0342 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 52 | |
| 1 | Floor | 8/11/2019 | 1936 | Black rat | Pr | I | W-E | 55,56 | |
| 1 | Floor | 9/11/2019 | 0314 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 60 | |
| 1 | Floor | 9/11/2019 | 2247 | Black rat | D | C | W | 64 | |
| 1 | Floor | 10/11/2019 | 0048 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 65 | |
| 1 | Floor | 10/11/2019 | 2137 | Black rat | D | C | E | 66 | |
| 1 | Floor | 11/11/2019 | 1909 | Rattus spp | Pr | C | E | 69 | |
| 1 | Floor | 12/11/2019 | 0117 | Black rat | D | C | E | 71 | |
| 1 | Floor | 13/11/2019 | 0328 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 75 | |
| 1 | Floor | 13/11/2019 | 1930 | Black rat | D | I | NDM | 76 | |
| 1 | Floor | 15/11/2019 | 0225 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 78 | |
| 1 | Floor | 16/11/2019 | 0239 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 80 | |
| 1 | Floor | 16/11/2019 | 2009 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 82 | |
| 1 | Floor | 16/11/2019 | 2236 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 83 | |
| 1 | Floor | 16/11/2019 | 2243 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 86 | |
| 1 | Floor | 17/11/2019 | 2007 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 89 | |
| 1 | Floor | 18/11/2019 | 0138 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 91 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 1 | Floor | 18/11/2019 | 1927 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 92-93 | |
| 1 | Floor | 18/11/2019 | 1943 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 94 | |
| 1 | Floor | 18/11/2019 | 2125 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 95 | |
| 1 | Floor | 19/11/2019 | 0541 | EG kangaroo | D | C | E | 98 | x 2 ind. |
| 1 | Floor | 19/11/2019 | 2026 | Rattus spp | D | C | W | 100 | |
| 1 | Floor | 20/11/2019 | 0337 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 101-102 | |
| 1 | Floor | 21/11/2019 | 0248 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 103 | |
| 1 | Floor | 21/11/2019 | 1931 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 104 | |
| 1 | Floor | 21/11/2019 | 2017 | Black rat | Pr | I | E-W | 105-106 | |
| 1 | Floor | 22/11/2019 | 0259 | Black rat | D | C | E | 110-111 | |
| 1 | Floor | 22/11/2019 | 2045 | Black rat | D | I | E-W | 114-115 | |
| 1 | Floor | 23/11/2019 | 0123 | Black rat | D | C | E | 116 | |
| 1 | Floor | 23/11/2019 | 0337 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 118 | |
| 1 | Floor | 23/11/2019 | 2124 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 120 | |
| 1 | Floor | 24/11/2019 | 0112 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 123 | |
| 1 | Floor | 24/11/2019 | 0305 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 124 | |
| 1 | Floor | 24/11/2019 | 1928 | small mammal | D | C | E | 125 | |
| 1 | Floor | 24/11/2019 | 2028 | Black rat | D | C | W | 126 | |
| 1 | Floor | 25/11/2019 | 0140 | Black rat | D | C | E | 129 | |
| 1 | Floor | 25/11/2019 | 0516 | EG kangaroo | Pr | C | W | 130 | 2 x ind. |
| 1 | Floor | 26/11/2019 | 2057 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 131 | |
| 1 | Floor | 27/11/2019 | 2021 | Rattus spp | D | C | E | 132 | |
| 1 | Floor | 27/11/2019 | 2255 | Black rat | D | C | W | 133 | |
| 1 | Floor | 28/11/2019 | 2141 | Rattus spp | D | C | E | 135 | |
| 1 | Floor | 30/11/2019 | 0202 | Northern brown bandicoot | Pr | C | E | 136 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 1 | Floor | 1/12/2019 | 0303 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 137 | |
| 1 | Floor | 1/12/2019 | 1949 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 138 | |
| 1 | Floor | 1/12/2019 | 2047 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 139 | |
| 1 | Floor | 3/12/2019 | 0006 | Black rat | Pr | I | W-E | 140-141 | |
| 1 | Floor | 3/12/2019 | 0546 | Wallaby spp | D | C | E | 145 | |
| 1 | Floor | 4/12/2019 | 0159 | Red-necked wallaby | Pr | I | W-E | 146-147 | |
| 1 | Floor | 7/12/2019 | 0117 | Northern brown bandicoot | Pr | I | E-W | 149-150 | |
| 1 | Floor | 7/12/2019 | 0313 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 151 | |
| 1 | Floor | 9/12/2019 | 1943 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 154 | |
| 1 | Floor | 10/12/2019 | 2030 | House mouse | Pr | C | E | 155 | |
| 1 | Floor | 10/12/2019 | 2211 | House mouse | Pr | C | E | 157 | |
| 1 | Floor | 12/12/2019 | 2325 | House mouse | Pr | C | E | 158-159 | |
| 1 | Floor | | | microbat | present | | | | |
| 1 | Furniture | 14/09/2019 | 0446 | Black rat | D | Complete | W | 14 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 14/09/2019 | 2053 | Black rat | D | C | E | 15-17 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 15/09/2019 | 1733 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 22 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 15/09/2019 | 1826 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 23 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 15/09/2019 | 1854 | Black rat | D | C | W | 24 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 15/09/2019 | 2227 | Black rat | D | C | E | 26 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 16/09/2019 | 1902 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 30 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 17/09/2019 | 1950 | Black rat | D | I | W-E | 33-35 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 18/09/2019 | 1820 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 36 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 18/09/2019 | 2134 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 37 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 19/09/2019 | 0242 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 39 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 19/09/2019 | 0310 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 40 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 1 | Furniture | 20/09/2019 | 2007 | Black rat | Pr | I | W-E | 45-47 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 20/09/2019 | 2028 | Black rat | D | C | W | 48 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 20/09/2019 | 2236 | Black rat | D | C | E | 49 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 22/09/2019 | 2015 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 53 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 22/09/2019 | 2109 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 54 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 22/09/2019 | 2209 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 55 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 23/09/2019 | 1835 | Black rat | D | C | W | 56 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 23/09/2019 | 2316 | Black rat | D | C | E | 57 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 24/09/2019 | 2312 | Black rat | D | C | E | 59 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 26/09/2019 | 2048 | Black rat | D | I | E-W | 60-61 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 26/09/2019 | 2121 | Black rat | D | C | E | 62 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 26/09/2019 | 2145 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 63 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 26/09/2019 | 2342 | Black rat | D | C | W | 64 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 27/09/2019 | 0040 | Black rat | D | C | E | 65 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 28/09/2019 | 2006 | Black rat | D | C | E | 70-71 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 29/09/2019 | 2123 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 75 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 29/09/2019 | 2138 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 76 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 29/09/2019 | 2147 | Black rat | D | I | E-W | 77-78 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 30/09/2019 | 0306 | Black rat | D | I | W-E | 79-80 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 30/09/2019 | 2030 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 82 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 30/09/2019 | 2048 | Black rat | D | C | E | 83 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 30/09/2019 | 2113 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 84 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 30/09/2019 | 2146 | Black rat | D | C | W | 85-86 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 2/10/2019 | 0142 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 88 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 3/10/2019 | 0022 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 90 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 3/10/2019 | 0055 | Black rat | D | C | W | 91 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|-----------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 1 | Furniture | 3/10/2019 | 2011 | Black rat | D | C | W | 93 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 3/10/2019 | 2301 | Black rat | D | C | E | 94 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 3/10/2019 | 2350 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 95 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 4/10/2019 | 0116 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 96 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 4/10/2019 | 0141 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 97 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 4/10/2019 | 2134 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 98 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 5/10/2019 | 2147 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 100 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 6/10/2019 | 0000 | Black rat | D | C | W | 101 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 6/10/2019 | 0023 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 102 | 2 x ind. |
| 1 | Furniture | 6/10/2019 | 0110 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 103-105 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 6/10/2019 | 2316 | Black rat | D | C | E | 106 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 6/10/2019 | 2335 | Black rat | D | C | W | 107 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 7/10/2019 | 2332 | Black rat | D | C | E | 108 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 8/10/2019 | 0045 | Black rat | D | C | W | 109-111 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 8/10/2019 | 2054 | Black rat | D | C | E | 113 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 9/10/2019 | 0205 | Black rat | D | C | E | 114 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 10/10/2019 | 0330 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 116 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 10/10/2019 | 0355 | Black rat | D | C | W | 117 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 11/10/2019 | 2244 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 121 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 11/10/2019 | 2315 | Black rat | D | C | W | 122 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 12/10/2019 | 1944 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 123 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 12/10/2019 | 2118 | Black rat | D | C | W | 124 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 13/10/2019 | 1932 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 126 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 13/10/2019 | 2109 | Black rat | D | C | W | 127 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 14/10/2019 | 1902 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 128 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 1 | Furniture | 16/10/2019 | 1909 | Antechinus spp | D | I | W-E | 130-131 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 16/10/2019 | 1932 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 132 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 16/10/2019 | 2229 | Black rat | D | C | W | 133 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 17/10/2019 | 2123 | Black rat | D | C | W | 135 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 18/10/2019 | 0216 | Black rat | D | I | E-W | 136-137 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 18/10/2019 | 0302 | Black rat | D | I | E-W | 138-142 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 18/10/2019 | 2149 | Black rat | D | C | E | 143 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 19/10/2019 | 2110 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 144 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 19/10/2019 | 2146 | Black rat | D | C | E | 145 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 20/10/2019 | 2336 | Black rat | D | C | W | 146 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 21/10/2019 | 0127 | Black rat | D | C | E | 147-148 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 21/10/2019 | 0146 | Black rat | D | C | W | 149 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 21/10/2019 | 0352 | Black rat | D | C | W | 150 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 21/10/2019 | 1954 | Black rat | D | C | E | 151 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 22/10/2019 | 0010 | Black rat | D | C | W | 152 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 22/10/2019 | 0327 | Black rat | D | C | W | 153 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 22/10/2019 | 2005 | Black rat | D | C | E | 155 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 22/10/2019 | 2319 | Black rat | D | C | W | 156 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 23/10/2019 | 0333 | Black rat | D | C | W | 157-159 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 23/10/2019 | 1920 | Black rat | D | C | E | 160 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 23/10/2019 | 2314 | Black rat | D | C | E | 161-162 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 24/10/2019 | 0335 | Black rat | D | C | W | 163 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 24/10/2019 | 1949 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 1 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 24/10/2019 | 2334 | Rattus spp | D | C | W | 2 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 1 | Furniture | 25/10/2019 | 0133 | Black rat | D | C | E | 3 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 25/10/2019 | 0303 | Black rat | D | C | W | 4 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 25/10/2019 | 0334 | Black rat | D | C | W | 5 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 25/10/2019 | 1936 | Black rat | D | C | E | 6-7 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 26/10/2019 | 0344 | Black rat | D | C | W | 8 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 26/10/2019 | 1936 | Black rat | D | C | E | 9 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 27/10/2019 | 0333 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 10 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 28/10/2019 | 1936 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 11 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 29/10/2019 | 0236 | Antechinus spp | D | I | WE | 12-13 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 29/10/2019 | 0359 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 14 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 29/10/2019 | 2342 | Black rat | D | C | W | 15 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 30/10/2019 | 0347 | Black rat | D | C | W | 16 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 30/10/2019 | 1942 | Black rat | D | C | W | 18 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 30/10/2019 | 2153 | Black rat | D | C | W | 21 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 31/10/2019 | 0317 | Black rat | D | C | W | 23 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 31/10/2019 | 2356 | Black rat | D | C | E | 24 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 2/11/2019 | 0140 | Black rat | D | C | E | 25 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 2/11/2019 | 0339 | Black rat | D | C | W | 26 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 3/11/2019 | 0346 | Black rat | D | C | W | 27 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 4/11/2019 | 0050 | Black rat | D | C | E | 28 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 4/11/2019 | 0051 | Black rat | D | C | W | 29 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 4/11/2019 | 2050 | Black rat | D | C | E | 30 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 4/11/2019 | 2122 | Black rat | D | C | W | 31 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 4/11/2019 | 2211 | Black rat | D | C | E | 32 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 5/11/2019 | 0028 | Black rat | D | C | W | 34 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 8/11/2019 | 0357 | Black rat | D | C | W | 37 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|------------------|
| 1 | Furniture | 8/11/2019 | 2113 | Antechinus spp | D | I | EW | 40-41 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 8/11/2019 | 2135 | Black rat | D | C | E | 42-44 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 9/11/2019 | 0132 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 45 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 9/11/2019 | 0207 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 47 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 9/11/2019 | 0253 | Black rat | Pr | I | NDM | 49 | On top of camera |
| 1 | Furniture | 9/11/2019 | 2221 | Black rat | D | I | EW | 50-52 | On top of camera |
| 1 | Furniture | 10/11/2019 | 2146 | Black rat | D | I | EW | 54-57 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 10/11/2019 | 2311 | Black rat | D | C | E | 58-59 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 11/11/2019 | 0058 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 61 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 11/11/2019 | 0205 | Black rat | D | I | EW | 63-64 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 12/11/2019 | 0134 | Black rat | D | C | W | 65 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 12/11/2019 | 2215 | Black rat | D | C | E | 67-69 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 13/11/2019 | 0007 | Black rat | D | C | W | 70 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 13/11/2019 | 0045 | Black rat | D | I | WE | 71-72 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 14/11/2019 | 2024 | Black rat | D | C | W | 73 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 14/11/2019 | 2113 | Black rat | D | C | W | 74-75 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 16/11/2019 | 0358 | Black rat | D | C | E | 76 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 17/11/2019 | 2132 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 77 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 18/11/2019 | 0129 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 78-79 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 18/11/2019 | 0332 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 81 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 20/11/2019 | 2024 | Black rat | D | C | W | 86 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 20/11/2019 | 2147 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 87-88 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 21/11/2019 | 0231 | Black rat | D | C | E | 89-99 | 2 x ind. |
| 1 | Furniture | 22/11/2019 | 1816 | Black rat | D | C | E | 100-102 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 22/11/2019 | 2034 | Black rat | D | C | E | 103-104 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | Furniture | 23/11/2019 | 2238 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 105 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 23/11/2019 | 2250 | Black rat | D | C | W | 106-107 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 23/11/2019 | 2302 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 108 | Bark in mouth |
| 1 | Furniture | 23/11/2019 | 2343 | Black rat | D | C | E | 109-110 | On top of camera-goes east |
| 1 | Furniture | 24/11/2019 | 0116 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 111 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 24/11/2019 | 0131 | Black rat | D | C | W | 112 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 24/11/2019 | 0132 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 113 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 24/11/2019 | 0224 | Black rat | D | C | W | 114 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 24/11/2019 | 0350 | Black rat | D | C | E | 116-118 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 25/11/2019 | 1751 | Black rat | D | C | E | 120-122 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 25/11/2019 | 2104 | Black rat | D | C | W | 123 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 25/11/2019 | 2119 | Black rat | D | C | E | 124-125 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 25/11/2019 | 2308 | Black rat | D | C | W | 126 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 25/11/2019 | 2335 | Black rat | D | C | E | 127-128 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 26/11/2019 | 0211 | Antechinus spp | D | I | EW | 131-132 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 26/11/2019 | 0304 | Black rat | D | C | W | 133 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 26/11/2019 | 2016 | Black rat | D | C | E | 134 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 26/11/2019 | 2337 | Black rat | D | C | W | 135-136 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 27/11/2019 | 1942 | Black rat | D | C | E | 137 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 28/11/2019 | 2239 | Black rat | D | C | E | 138-140 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 28/11/2019 | 2259 | Black rat | D | C | E | 141 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 28/11/2019 | 2304 | Bush rat | Pr | C | E | 142 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 29/11/2019 | 0018 | Bush rat | Pr | C | W | 143 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 1 | Furniture | 29/11/2019 | 0230 | Black rat | D | C | WE | 144-146 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 30/11/2019 | 0126 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 147 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 30/11/2019 | 0151 | Black rat | D | C | W | 148 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 30/11/2019 | 1955 | Black rat | D | C | E | 150 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 30/11/2019 | 2056 | Black rat | D | C | W | 151 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 1/12/2019 | 0130 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 152 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 1/12/2019 | 2147 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 153 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 1/12/2019 | 2208 | Black rat | D | I | WE | 154-155 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 2/12/2019 | 0007 | Black rat | D | I | WE | 156-158 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 2/12/2019 | 0257 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 159 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 2/12/2019 | 2022 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 161 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 3/12/2019 | 2226 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 164 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 5/12/2019 | 0104 | Black rat | D | C | E | 165-166 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 5/12/2019 | 2048 | Black rat | D | C | E | 167-169 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 5/12/2019 | 2308 | Black rat | D | C | W | 170-172 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 5/12/2019 | 2325 | Black rat | D | C | E | 173 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 9/12/2019 | 2007 | Black rat | D | C | E | 184 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 9/12/2019 | 2212 | Black rat | D | C | E | 186 | |
| 1 | Furniture | 9/12/2019 | 2344 | Black rat | Pr | I | WE | 187-188 | |
| 1 | Furniture | | | microbat | present | | | | |
| 2 | Floor | 10/09/2019 | 2015 | Echidna | D | C | E | 1 | |
| 2 | Floor | 12/09/2019 | 2321 | Dog | D | C | W | 4 | |
| 2 | Floor | 19/09/2019 | 0254 | Echidna | D | C | W | 8 | |
| 2 | Floor | 5/10/2019 | 0210 | Rodent spp | D | C | E | 16 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 2 | Floor | 19/10/2019 | 2214 | SEBtP | Pr | C | E | 34 | |
| 2 | Floor | 20/10/2019 | 2142 | Bush rat | Pr | I | NDM | 35 | |
| 2 | Floor | 26/10/2019 | 0250 | Cat | D | C | E | 4 | |
| 2 | Floor | 27/10/2019 | 0306 | small mammal | D | C | E | 6 | |
| 2 | Floor | 29/10/2019 | 2141 | small mammal | Pr | C | E | 11-12 | |
| 2 | Floor | 31/10/2019 | 2135 | Bush rat | Pr | C | E | 13 | |
| 2 | Floor | 11/11/2019 | 1916 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 26 | |
| 2 | Floor | 14/11/2019 | 0417 | Cat | D | C | E | 30 | |
| 2 | Floor | 22/11/2019 | 1910 | Echidna | D | C | E | 51 | |
| 2 | Floor | 23/11/2019 | 0115 | Echidna | D | C | E | 52 | |
| 2 | Floor | | | microbat | present | | | | |
| 2 | Furniture | 10/09/2019 | 1821 | antechinus spp | D | I | E-W | 1-2 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 10/09/2019 | 2358 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 4 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 11/09/2019 | 0058 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 5 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 11/09/2019 | 0431 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 8 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 12/09/2019 | 0226 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 11 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 12/09/2019 | 0323 | antechinus spp | D | C | E | 12 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 12/09/2019 | 0510 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 14 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 12/09/2019 | 1925 | antechinus spp | D | C | E | 16 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 13/09/2019 | 1848 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 20 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 14/09/2019 | 1921 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 22 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 15/09/2019 | 1924 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 23 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 15/09/2019 | 2148 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 25 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 16/09/2019 | 0232 | Black rat | D | C | W | 26 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 17/09/2019 | 1859 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 29 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 17/09/2019 | 2253 | Black rat | D | C | W | 26 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 2 | Furniture | 18/09/2019 | 1818 | Rodent spp | Pr | C | E | 33 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 19/09/2019 | 1922 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 36 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 20/09/2019 | 1927 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 38 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 21/09/2019 | 1903 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 40 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 22/09/2019 | 0049 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 42 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 22/09/2019 | 1812 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 44 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 23/09/2019 | 1922 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 46 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 24/09/2019 | 2252 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 51 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 25/09/2019 | 1908 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 53 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 26/09/2019 | 1907 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 55 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 26/09/2019 | 2342 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 57 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 27/09/2019 | 0350 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 59 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 27/09/2019 | 1825 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 60 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 30/09/2019 | 0244 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 66 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 30/09/2019 | 1749 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 67 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 3/10/2019 | 0304 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 69 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 3/10/2019 | 1852 | antechinus spp | D | C | E | 71 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 4/10/2019 | 0134 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 73 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 4/10/2019 | 2125 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 75 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 6/10/2019 | 0223 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 77 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 6/10/2019 | 2235 | Black rat | D | C | E | 79 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 7/10/2019 | 2356 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 81 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 10/10/2019 | 0317 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 86 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 12/10/2019 | 0211 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 92 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 13/10/2019 | 0226 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 94 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 14/10/2019 | 0259 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 96 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 2 | Furniture | 18/10/2019 | 1916 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 103 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 18/10/2019 | 1908 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 106 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 21/10/2019 | 1923 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 108 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 22/10/2019 | 1841 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 110 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 22/10/2019 | 2255 | antechinus spp | D | C | W | 111 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 23/10/2019 | 0012 | Black rat | D | I | W-E | 112-116 | back and fourth multiple times |
| 2 | Furniture | 23/10/2019 | 1846 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 117 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 24/10/2019 | 1847 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 1-2 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 25/10/2019 | 1848 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 4 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 26/10/2019 | 1854 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 7 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 27/10/2019 | 2023 | Black rat | D | C | E | 10-12 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 27/10/2019 | 2040 | antechinus spp | D | C | W | 13 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 27/10/2019 | 2047 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 14 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 28/10/2019 | 0329 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 16 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 28/10/2019 | 1849 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 18 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 29/10/2019 | 0318 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 20 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 29/10/2019 | 0400 | antechinus spp | D | C | W | 21 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 29/10/2019 | 1837 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 22 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 30/10/2019 | 1851 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 24 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 31/10/2019 | 1843 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 26 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 1/11/2019 | 1839 | antechinus spp | D | C | E | 28 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 2/11/2019 | 1901 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 30 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 3/11/2019 | 0323 | antechinus spp | D | C | E | 32 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 5/11/2019 | 1909 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 33 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 11/11/2019 | 0257 | antechinus spp | D | C | E | 38 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 2 | Furniture | 11/11/2019 | 0335 | antechinus spp | D | I | EW | 39-40 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 11/11/2019 | 1855 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 41 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 12/11/2019 | 0329 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 43 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 12/11/2019 | 1842 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 45 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 14/11/2019 | 1843 | antechinus spp | D | C | E | 49 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 15/11/2019 | 1859 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 53 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 16/11/2019 | 1900 | antechinus spp | D | C | E | 56 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 17/11/2019 | 1851 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 58 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 18/11/2019 | 1850 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 60 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 19/11/2019 | 1910 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 62 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 22/11/2019 | 1913 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 68 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 24/11/2019 | 1909 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 69 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 25/11/2019 | 1919 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 71 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 27/11/2019 | 1855 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 73 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 27/11/2019 | 2214 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 75 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 28/11/2019 | 0300 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 79 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 28/11/2019 | 2152 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 84 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 28/11/2019 | 2200 | antechinus spp | D | C | W | 85 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 4/12/2019 | 0127 | Black rat | Pr | I | EW | 86-87 | |
| 2 | Furniture | 7/12/2019 | 1920 | antechinus spp | D | I | EW | 90-91 | |
| 2 | Furniture | | | microbat | present | | | | |
| 3 | Floor | 14/09/2019 | 2004 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 7 | |
| 3 | Floor | 15/09/2019 | 2201 | Echidna | D | C | E | 8 | |
| 3 | Floor | 17/09/2019 | 1905 | Rodent spp | D | C | W | 9 | |
| 3 | Floor | 19/09/2019 | 1849 | Long-nosed bandicoot | Pr | C | E | 11 | |
| 3 | Floor | 19/09/2019 | 2032 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 13 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 3 | Floor | 20/09/2019 | 1806 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 14 | |
| 3 | Floor | 21/09/2019 | 2118 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 18 | |
| 3 | Floor | 22/09/2019 | 1903 | SEBtP | Pr | C | E | 19 | |
| 3 | Floor | 22/09/2019 | 2039 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 21 | |
| 3 | Floor | 23/09/2019 | 0015 | SEBtP | Pr | C | W | 22 | |
| 3 | Floor | 23/09/2019 | 0223 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | W | 23 | |
| 3 | Floor | 23/09/2019 | 2234 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 24 | |
| 3 | Floor | 25/09/2019 | 1912 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 25 | |
| 3 | Floor | 26/09/2019 | 0359 | antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 26 | |
| 3 | Floor | 26/09/2019 | 2009 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | W | 27 | |
| 3 | Floor | 27/09/2019 | 1943 | SEBtP | Pr | C | E | 28 | |
| 3 | Floor | 1/10/2019 | 0040 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 32 | |
| 3 | Floor | 2/10/2019 | 2205 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 33 | |
| 3 | Floor | 3/10/2019 | 1854 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | W | 34 | |
| 3 | Floor | 3/10/2019 | 2113 | SEBtP | Pr | C | E | 35 | |
| 3 | Floor | 4/10/2019 | 2058 | SEBtP | Pr | C | E | 36 | |
| 3 | Floor | 5/10/2019 | 0235 | SEBtP | D | C | E | 37 | |
| 3 | Floor | 24/10/2019 | 2107 | Bush rat | Pr | C | E | 1 | |
| 3 | Floor | 25/10/2019 | 0122 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 2 | |
| 3 | Floor | 25/10/2019 | 0352 | Antechinus spp | Po | I | NDM | 3 | |
| 3 | Floor | 25/10/2019 | 1904 | small mammal | D | C | E | 4 | |
| 3 | Floor | 25/10/2019 | 2058 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 5 | |
| 3 | Floor | 29/10/2019 | 2144 | Bandicoot spp | Po | C | W | 11 | |
| 3 | Floor | 2/11/2019 | 2041 | small mammal | D | C | E | 12 | |
| 3 | Floor | 2/11/2019 | 2225 | Cat | D | C | W | 14 | |
| 3 | Floor | 3/11/2019 | 0449 | Cat | D | C | E | 15 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 3 | Floor | 4/11/2019 | 2219 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 16 | |
| 3 | Floor | 5/11/2019 | 2227 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | W | 17 | |
| 3 | Floor | 7/11/2019 | 0008 | Echidna | D | C | E | 18 | |
| 3 | Floor | 7/11/2019 | 2038 | Rattus spp | D | C | W | 19 | |
| 3 | Floor | 9/11/2019 | 2105 | BtPoss spp | D | C | E | 20 | |
| 3 | Floor | 9/11/2019 | 2230 | BtPoss spp | D | C | W | 21 | |
| 3 | Floor | 15/11/2019 | 2040 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 24 | |
| 3 | Floor | 17/11/2019 | 0304 | Echidna | D | C | E | 26-27 | |
| 3 | Floor | 20/11/2019 | 1938 | BtPoss spp | D | C | E | 30 | |
| 3 | Floor | 20/11/2019 | 2141 | BtPoss spp | D | C | W | 31 | |
| 3 | Floor | 20/11/2019 | 2211 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 32 | |
| 3 | Floor | 21/11/2019 | 1932 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | W | 33 | |
| 3 | Floor | 22/11/2019 | 0452 | Cat | D | C | E | 34 | |
| 3 | Floor | 23/11/2019 | 2239 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 35 | |
| 3 | Floor | 24/11/2019 | 1943 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | W | 36 | |
| 3 | Floor | 25/11/2019 | 2050 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 38 | |
| 3 | Floor | 25/11/2019 | 2216 | BtPoss spp | D | C | E | 39 | |
| 3 | Floor | 26/11/2019 | 0104 | SEBtP | Pr | C | W | 40 | |
| 3 | Floor | 26/11/2019 | 0309 | Echidna | D | C | E | 41 | |
| 3 | Floor | 27/11/2019 | 2028 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 42 | |
| 3 | Floor | 29/11/2019 | 2046 | Bush rat | Pr | C | W | 43 | |
| 3 | Floor | 30/11/2019 | 2218 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 45 | |
| 3 | Floor | 1/12/2019 | 0205 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 46 | |
| 3 | Floor | 1/12/2019 | 0332 | Northern brown bandicoot | Pr | C | W | 47 | |
| 3 | Floor | 1/12/2019 | 2111 | Northern brown bandicoot | Pr | C | W | 49 | |
| 3 | Floor | 1/12/2019 | 2156 | small mammal | D | C | E | 50 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 3 | Floor | 1/12/2019 | 2344 | Northern brown bandicoot | Pr | C | E | 51 | |
| 3 | Floor | 2/12/2019 | 0008 | BtPoss spp | D | C | W | 52 | |
| 3 | Floor | 3/12/2019 | 0440 | Indian peafowl | D | I | E-W | 54-55 | |
| 3 | Floor | 3/12/2019 | 0555 | Indian peafowl | D | I | E-W | 56-57 | |
| 3 | Floor | 3/12/2019 | 2253 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 58 | |
| 3 | Floor | 4/12/2019 | 0149 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 60 | |
| 3 | Floor | 4/12/2019 | 2349 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 62 | |
| 3 | Floor | 5/12/2019 | 0102 | Echidna | D | C | E | 63 | |
| 3 | Floor | 9/12/2019 | 0240 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 65 | |
| 3 | Floor | 11/12/2019 | 0159 | Northern brown bandicoot | Pr | C | W | 67 | |
| 3 | Floor | 12/12/2019 | 1931 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | W | 69 | |
| 3 | Floor | 12/12/2019 | 2055 | BtPoss spp | D | C | E | 70 | |
| 3 | Floor | 12/12/2019 | 2241 | BtPoss spp | D | C | W | 71 | |
| 3 | Floor | 14/12/2019 | 2100 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 72 | |
| 3 | Floor | 15/12/2019 | 0336 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | W | 73 | |
| 3 | Floor | 16/12/2019 | 2209 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 74 | |
| 3 | Floor | 17/12/2019 | 0056 | Northern brown bandicoot | Pr | C | W | 75 | |
| 3 | Floor | | | microbat spp | present | | | | |
| 3 | Furniture | 10/09/2019 | 1927 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 1 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 14/09/2019 | 0451 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 4 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 15/09/2019 | 1837 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 5 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 15/09/2019 | 2109 | Black rat | D | I | W-E | 6-8 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 16/09/2019 | 1921 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 9 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 17/09/2019 | 1750 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 11 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 19/09/2019 | 2013 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 14 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 19/09/2019 | 2020 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 15 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 3 | Furniture | 20/09/2019 | 2009 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 17 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 20/09/2019 | 2023 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 18 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 20/09/2019 | 2039 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 19 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 21/09/2019 | 1907 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E-W | 20-21 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 21/09/2019 | 1924 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 23 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 21/09/2019 | 1956 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W-E | 24-26 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 21/09/2019 | 2009 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 28 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 21/09/2019 | 2043 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 29 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 21/09/2019 | 2113 | Antechinus spp | Pr | I | E-W | 30-31 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 21/09/2019 | 2246 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 33 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 21/09/2019 | 2319 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 34 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 22/09/2019 | 1852 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E-W | 35-36 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 22/09/2019 | 1912 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 37 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 22/09/2019 | 1939 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 38 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 22/09/2019 | 2013 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 39 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 23/09/2019 | 0104 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 40 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 23/09/2019 | 0128 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 41 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 23/09/2019 | 0247 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 42 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 23/09/2019 | 0336 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 43 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 24/09/2019 | 0347 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E-W | 45-46 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 24/09/2019 | 0510 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 49 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 24/09/2019 | 2342 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 50 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 25/09/2019 | 0004 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 51 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 25/09/2019 | 0022 | Antechinus spp | D | I | W-E | 52-53 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 25/09/2019 | 0336 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 55 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 25/09/2019 | 1900 | Antechinus spp | D | I | E-W | 56-57 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|------------------|
| 3 | Furniture | 25/09/2019 | 1943 | Antechinus spp | D | I | W-E | 60-62 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 25/09/2019 | 2126 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 63 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 25/09/2019 | 2136 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 65-67 | Carrying bark |
| 3 | Furniture | 26/09/2019 | 0330 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 68 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 26/09/2019 | 0358 | Antechinus spp | D | I | E-W | 70-71 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 26/09/2019 | 0434 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 73 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 26/09/2019 | 1825 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 75,76 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 26/09/2019 | 1853 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 78 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 26/09/2019 | 1932 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 79 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 26/09/2019 | 2119 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 82,85 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 26/09/2019 | 2225 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 88 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 27/09/2019 | 0133 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 90 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 27/09/2019 | 0152 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 91 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 27/09/2019 | 1807 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 93 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 27/09/2019 | 1856 | Antechinus spp | Pr | I | W-E | 94-95 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 27/09/2019 | 1914 | Antechinus spp | Pr | I | W-E | 96-97 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 27/09/2019 | 1930 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 99 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 28/09/2019 | 0330 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 102 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 28/09/2019 | 1953 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 104 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 29/09/2019 | 1806 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 107 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 29/09/2019 | 1810 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 108 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 29/09/2019 | 1938 | Antechinus spp | D | I | W-E | 109-112 | Pulling off bark |
| 3 | Furniture | 30/09/2019 | 0425 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 114 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 30/09/2019 | 0445 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 115 | Pulling off bark |
| 3 | Furniture | 30/09/2019 | 0513 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 120 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 30/09/2019 | 0524 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 121 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 3 | Furniture | 30/09/2019 | 1851 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 122 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 1/10/2019 | 0144 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 124 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 2/10/2019 | 0420 | Antechinus spp | Pr | I | E-W | 125-126 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 4/10/2019 | 0224 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 132 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 4/10/2019 | 0232 | Black rat | D | I | E-W | 133-134 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 4/10/2019 | 1842 | Antechinus spp | D | E | E | 135 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 5/10/2019 | 0228 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 136 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 5/10/2019 | 0347 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 138 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 6/10/2019 | 0041 | Black rat | D | C | E | 139 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 8/10/2019 | 0109 | Black rat | D | C | E | 140-141 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 8/10/2019 | 1846 | Black rat | D | C | W | 143 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 10/10/2019 | 1938 | Black rat | D | C | E | 145 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 10/10/2019 | 2013 | Black rat | D | I | E-W | 146-149 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 12/10/2019 | 0358 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 151 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 13/10/2019 | 1844 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 153 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 13/10/2019 | 1918 | Antechinus spp | D | I | W-E | 154-155 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 14/10/2019 | 0352 | Black rat | D | C | E | 156 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 14/10/2019 | 0522 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 157 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 15/10/2019 | 2244 | Antechinus spp | D | I | E-W | 159-160 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 16/10/2019 | 1945 | Antechinus spp | D | I | E-W | 162-163 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 17/10/2019 | 1926 | Antechinus spp | D | I | E-W | 164-165 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 17/10/2019 | 1938 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 166-167 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 17/10/2019 | 2005 | Antechinus spp | D | I | W-E | 168-169 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|
| 3 | Furniture | 17/10/2019 | 2122 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 170 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 19/10/2019 | 2330 | Black rat | D | I | E-W | 172-173 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 21/10/2019 | 2030 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 174 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 21/10/2019 | 2310 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 175 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 21/10/2019 | 2331 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 176 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 22/10/2019 | 1921 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 177-178 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 23/10/2019 | 1934 | Black rat | D | C | W | 179 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 23/10/2019 | 2213 | Black rat | D | C | E | 180 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 24/10/2019 | 0011 | Black rat | D | I | W-E | 181-182 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 24/10/2019 | 1926 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 1-2 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 24/10/2019 | 1937 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 3 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 24/10/2019 | 2042 | Black rat | D | C | E | 4 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 24/10/2019 | 2122 | Black rat | D | C | W | 5 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 25/10/2019 | 0346 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 6 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 27/10/2019 | 2125 | Black rat | D | I | E-W | 7-8 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 2/11/2019 | 2026 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 9 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 4/11/2019 | 1919 | Antechinus spp | D | I | W-E | 13-15 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 5/11/2019 | 0027 | Antechinus spp | D | I | E-W | 16-17 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 8/11/2019 | 0301 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 18 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 8/11/2019 | 2104 | Black rat | D | C | E | 20 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 8/11/2019 | 2140 | Black rat | D | C | W | 21-25 | Climbing on camera |
| 3 | Furniture | 9/11/2019 | 0057 | Antechinus spp | D | I | EW | 26-27 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 11/11/2019 | 0301 | Black rat | D | C | E | 29 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 15/11/2019 | 0250 | Antechinus spp | D | I | EW | 31-32 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 15/11/2019 | 1943 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 36 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|------------------|
| 3 | Furniture | 15/11/2019 | 1959 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 37 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 16/11/2019 | 2334 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 39 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 17/11/2019 | 2356 | Antechinus spp | D | I | EW | 41-42 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 18/11/2019 | 2211 | Antechinus spp | D | I | EW | 43-44 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 18/11/2019 | 2232 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 45 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 19/11/2019 | 0118 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 47 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 19/11/2019 | 0258 | Antechinus spp | Pr | I | EW | 49-50 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 19/11/2019 | 0333 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 51 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 19/11/2019 | 2212 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 53 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 20/11/2019 | 0108 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 55 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 21/11/2019 | 0237 | Black rat | D | C | E | 57 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 21/11/2019 | 2006 | Black rat | Pr | I | EW | 58-59 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 21/11/2019 | 2235 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 61 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 21/11/2019 | 2335 | Black rat | D | I | EW | 63-64 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 22/11/2019 | 0032 | Black rat | D | C | W | 65 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 22/11/2019 | 0140 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 66 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 22/11/2019 | 0249 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 67 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 23/11/2019 | 0056 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 69 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 23/11/2019 | 0351 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 70 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 25/11/2019 | 0059 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 72 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 28/11/2019 | 2134 | Antechinus spp | D | I | WE | 74-75 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 29/11/2019 | 2006 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 77 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 29/11/2019 | 2222 | Black rat | D | C | E | 78-79 | Climbs on camera |
| 3 | Furniture | 29/11/2019 | 2237 | Black rat | D | C | W | 80 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 29/11/2019 | 2358 | Black rat | D | C | E | 81-82 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 30/11/2019 | 2113 | Antechinus spp | D | I | WE | 83-84 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 3 | Furniture | 1/12/2019 | 2213 | Black rat | D | C | W | 85 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 2/12/2019 | 0008 | Black rat | D | C | E | 86 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 2/12/2019 | 2121 | Black rat | D | C | E | 89 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 3/12/2019 | 2046 | Black rat | D | C | E | 90-91 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 3/12/2019 | 2114 | Black rat | D | C | W | 92 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 5/12/2019 | 0341 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 93 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 7/12/2019 | 0336 | Black rat | D | C | E | 95 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 13/12/2019 | 0348 | Black rat | D | C | W | 101 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 15/12/2019 | 2116 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 102 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 15/12/2019 | 2123 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 103 | |
| 3 | Furniture | 16/12/2019 | 2144 | Black rat | D | I | EW | 104-108 | back and fourth multiple times |
| 4 | Floor | 12/09/2019 | 2006 | CBtP | Pr | C | E | 2 | |
| 4 | Floor | 15/09/2019 | 0033 | Swamp wallaby | Pr | C | W | 3 | |
| 4 | Floor | 15/09/2019 | 1912 | Small mammal | D | C | E | 4 | |
| 4 | Floor | 16/09/2019 | 2318 | Cat | D | C | W | 5 | |
| 4 | Floor | 21/09/2019 | 2014 | CBtP | D | C | E | 7-9 | |
| 4 | Floor | 22/09/2019 | 0058 | CBtP | D | C | W | 10 | |
| 4 | Floor | 24/09/2019 | 2004 | CBtP | Pr | C | E | 11 | |
| 4 | Floor | 25/09/2019 | 2328 | Cat | Pr | C | W | 13 | |
| 4 | Floor | 29/09/2019 | 1848 | CBtP | Pr | C | E | 15 | |
| 4 | Floor | 29/09/2019 | 1948 | Swamp wallaby | Pr | C | E | 16 | |
| 4 | Floor | 29/09/2019 | 2031 | CBtP | Pr | C | W | 17 | |
| 4 | Floor | 3/10/2019 | 0141 | Cat | D | C | E | 18 | |
| 4 | Floor | 3/10/2019 | 0218 | Cat | D | C | W | 19 | |
| 4 | Floor | 3/10/2019 | 2014 | CBtP | D | C | E | 20 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|--------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|---------------|
| 4 | Floor | 4/10/2019 | 0048 | CBtP | Pr | C | W | 21 | |
| 4 | Floor | 6/10/2019 | 1901 | CBtP | D | C | E | 22 | |
| 4 | Floor | 7/10/2019 | 0113 | CBtP | D | C | W | 23 | |
| 4 | Floor | 8/10/2019 | 1945 | CBtP | Pr | C | E | 24 | |
| 4 | Floor | 11/10/2019 | 0407 | Cat | D | C | E | 26 | |
| 4 | Floor | 11/10/2019 | 1857 | CBtP | Pr | C | E | 27 | |
| 4 | Floor | 15/10/2019 | 1912 | CBtP | D | C | E | 28 | |
| 4 | Floor | 17/10/2019 | 1934 | CBtP | D | C | E | 29 | |
| 4 | Floor | 20/10/2019 | 1905 | CBtP | D | C | E | 30 | |
| 4 | Floor | 20/10/2019 | 2304 | CBtP | D | C | W | 31 | |
| 4 | Floor | 23/10/2019 | 0428 | Cat | D | C | E | 32 | |
| 4 | Floor | 23/10/2019 | 2126 | CBtP | D | C | E | 33 | |
| 4 | Floor | 24/10/2019 | 2341 | CBtP | Pr | C | W | 1 | |
| 4 | Floor | 29/10/2019 | 1953 | CBtP | Pr | C | E | 4 | |
| 4 | Floor | 5/11/2019 | 1917 | CBtP | Pr | C | E | 6 | |
| 4 | Floor | 6/11/2019 | 1838 | Red necked | D | C | W | 7 | |
| 4 | Floor | 10/11/2019 | 1917 | CBtP | Pr | I | E-W | 8-9 | |
| 4 | Floor | 16/11/2019 | 2115 | CBtP | Pr | C | E | 12 | |
| 4 | Floor | 17/11/2019 | 0102 | Large macropod spp | D | C | W | 13 | |
| 4 | Floor | 18/11/2019 | 1852 | Cat | D | C | E | 14 | |
| 4 | Floor | 23/11/2019 | 1951 | BtPoss spp | D | C | W | 15 | |
| 4 | Floor | 28/11/2019 | 2101 | Cat | D | C | E | 17 | |
| 4 | Floor | 3/12/2019 | 0618 | Wallaby spp | Pr | C | E | 22 | |
| 4 | Floor | 4/12/2019 | 1922 | Cat | D | C | W | 26 | |
| 4 | Floor | 10/12/2019 | 0635 | Human w dog | | | | 29-30 | Shakes camera |
| 4 | Floor | 14/12/2019 | 2111 | CBtP | Pr | C | E | 31 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 4 | Floor | 15/12/2019 | 2231 | CBtP | D | C | W | 32 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 10/09/2019 | 1821 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 1 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 11/09/2019 | 1753 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 3 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 13/09/2019 | 2100 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 7 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 17/09/2019 | 450 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 10 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 17/09/2019 | 2058 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 11 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 17/09/2019 | 2113 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 12 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 22/09/2019 | 1920 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 13 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 22/09/2019 | 1943 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 14 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 22/09/2019 | 2024 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 15 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 28/09/2019 | 1950 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 17 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 28/09/2019 | 2010 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 18 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 5/10/2019 | 0242 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 22 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 8/10/2019 | 0422 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 24 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 11/10/2019 | 0418 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 26 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 14/10/2019 | 0357 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 28 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 16/10/2019 | 2019 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 30 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 16/10/2019 | 2030 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 31 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 23/10/2019 | 2341 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 32 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 30/10/2019 | 0211 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 1 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 30/10/2019 | 0229 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 2 | |
| 4 | Furniture | 6/11/2019 | 0023 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 3 | |
| 4 | Furniture | | | microbat | present | | | | |
| 5 | Floor | 13/09/2019 | 0525 | Hare | D | C | E | 2,4,6 | |
| 5 | Floor | 13/09/2019 | 1800 | Hare | D | C | E | 8 | |
| 5 | Floor | 13/09/2019 | 2138 | Hare | D | C | E | 9 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 5 | Floor | 21/09/2019 | 2008 | Echidna | D | C | W | 16 | |
| 5 | Floor | 23/09/2019 | 2059 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 21 | |
| 5 | Floor | 23/09/2019 | 2333 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | W | 23 | |
| 5 | Floor | 2/10/2019 | 2129 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 43 | |
| 5 | Floor | 2/10/2019 | 2208 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 44 | |
| 5 | Floor | 2/10/2019 | 2344 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 45 | |
| 5 | Floor | 5/10/2019 | 2306 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 47,48 | |
| 5 | Floor | 6/10/2019 | 2344 | Rodent spp | Pr | C | W | 50 | |
| 5 | Floor | 13/10/2019 | 0217 | House mouse | Pr | C | E | 74 | |
| 5 | Floor | 19/10/2019 | 1931 | Northern brown bandicoot | Pr | C | W | 86 | mum and young following |
| 5 | Floor | 19/10/2019 | 2237 | Northern brown bandicoot | Pr | C | E | 87-91 | back and fourth |
| 5 | Floor | 22/10/2019 | 0117 | BtPoss spp | D | C | E | 93 | |
| 5 | Floor | 24/10/2019 | 0046 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 99 | |
| 5 | Floor | 1/11/2019 | 2232 | Antechinus spp | Po | C | E | 8 | |
| 5 | Floor | 7/11/2019 | 0046 | House mouse | Po | C | E | 12 | |
| 5 | Floor | 7/11/2019 | 0357 | Wallaby spp | D | C | E | 14 | |
| 5 | Floor | 11/11/2019 | 0157 | Wallaby spp | D | C | E | 20 | |
| 5 | Floor | 15/11/2019 | 0141 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 32 | |
| 5 | Floor | 20/11/2019 | 2246 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 42 | |
| 5 | Floor | 27/11/2019 | 2148 | Cat | D | C | W | 47 | |
| 5 | Floor | 28/11/2019 | 0243 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 48 | |
| 5 | Floor | 1/12/2019 | 0224 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 49 | |
| 5 | Floor | 3/12/2019 | 0233 | Black rat | D | C | W | 54 | |
| 5 | Floor | 3/12/2019 | 2123 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 58 | |
| 5 | Floor | 3/12/2019 | 2146 | House mouse | Po | C | E | 59 | |
| 5 | Floor | 4/12/2019 | 0210 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 64 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|--------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 5 | Floor | 9/12/2019 | 2203 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 73 | |
| 5 | Floor | 12/12/2019 | 0129 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 76 | |
| 5 | Floor | 16/12/2019 | 2136 | Red necked wallaby | D | C | E | 78 | |
| 5 | Floor | 16/12/2019 | 2146 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 79 | |
| 5 | Floor | 16/12/2019 | 2351 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 80 | |
| 5 | Floor | 17/12/2019 | 0215 | House mouse | Po | C | E | 81 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 19/09/2019 | 2353 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 2 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 20/09/2019 | 0008 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 7 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 26/09/2019 | 2252 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 15 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 28/09/2019 | 2146 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 16 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 28/09/2019 | 2350 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 18 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 3/10/2019 | 2325 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 28 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 4/10/2019 | 1819 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 32,34 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 4/10/2019 | 1842 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 36 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 6/10/2019 | 1806 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 39 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 6/10/2019 | 1824 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 41 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 6/10/2019 | 2348 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 42 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 7/10/2019 | 1755 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 47 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 7/10/2019 | 2310 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 49,51 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 8/10/2019 | 2155 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 53 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 15/10/2019 | 1910 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 79 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 15/10/2019 | 1944 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 81-83 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 16/10/2019 | 2122 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 84 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 17/10/2019 | 1844 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 88 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 17/10/2019 | 1858 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 89 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 17/10/2019 | 2308 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 92 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 5 | Furniture | 18/10/2019 | 1849 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 97 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 20/10/2019 | 1853 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 100 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 21/10/2019 | 0423 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 101 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 21/10/2019 | 1820 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 102 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 23/10/2019 | 1856 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 112 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 2/11/2019 | 1938 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 8 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 3/11/2019 | 2111 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 10 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 4/11/2019 | 1948 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 12 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 4/11/2019 | 2207 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 14 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 5/11/2019 | 0146 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 15 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 5/11/2019 | 0222 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 17 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 6/11/2019 | 0336 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 18 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 7/11/2019 | 0130 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 22 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 7/11/2019 | 1929 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 23-24 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 7/11/2019 | 1951 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 25 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 8/11/2019 | 0041 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 27 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 8/11/2019 | 0152 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 28 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 8/11/2019 | 1911 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 29 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 8/11/2019 | 2245 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 30 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 9/11/2019 | 0218 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 31 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 10/11/2019 | 0236 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 35-36 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 11/11/2019 | 0232 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 38 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 11/11/2019 | 1929 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 40 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 12/11/2019 | 1908 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 41 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 22/11/2019 | 2028 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 42 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 24/11/2019 | 1943 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 55 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 5 | Furniture | 30/11/2019 | 0250 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 57 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 30/11/2019 | 2021 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 59 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 3/12/2019 | 0203 | Black rat | D | C | E | 63-65 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 3/12/2019 | 0225 | Black rat | D | I | EW | 70-71 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 5/12/2019 | 2340 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 84-86 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 9/12/2019 | 2145 | Black rat | Pr | I | W-E | 88-91 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 9/12/2019 | 2217 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 92 | |
| 5 | Furniture | 11/12/2019 | 2339 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 97 | |
| | | | | microbat | present | | | | |
| 6 | Floor | 12/09/2019 | 56 | BtPoss spp | D | C | E | 1-2 | |
| 6 | Floor | 14/09/2019 | 2040 | Hare | Pr | C | W | 7 | |
| 6 | Floor | 14/09/2019 | 2122 | Hare | Pr | C | E | 9-10 | |
| 6 | Floor | 15/09/2019 | 2053 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 13-14 | |
| 6 | Floor | 15/09/2019 | 2345 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 15-18 | |
| 6 | Floor | 18/09/2019 | 1809 | Northern brown bandicoot | Pr | C | W | 23-24 | |
| 6 | Floor | 18/09/2019 | 2224 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 25-26 | |
| 6 | Floor | 18/09/2019 | 2340 | Hare | D | C | W | 27 | |
| 6 | Floor | 19/09/2019 | 0139 | Hare | D | C | E | 29-30 | |
| 6 | Floor | 29/09/2019 | 2229 | SEBTP | D | C | E | 45-48 | |
| 6 | Floor | 5/10/2019 | 2253 | BtPoss spp | D | C | E | 53-54 | |
| 6 | Floor | 12/10/2019 | 2029 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 61-62 | |
| 6 | Floor | 14/10/2019 | 0131 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 63-64 | |
| 6 | Floor | 23/10/2019 | 2255 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 67-68 | |
| 6 | Floor | 1/11/2019 | 0511 | Dog | Pr | C | E | 1 | |
| 6 | Floor | 1/11/2019 | 2230 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 2 | |
| 6 | Floor | 3/11/2019 | 2023 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 4 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|---------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 6 | Floor | 3/11/2019 | 2255 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 5 | |
| 6 | Floor | 4/11/2019 | 2205 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 6 | |
| 6 | Floor | 9/11/2019 | 0052 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 7 | |
| 6 | Floor | 12/11/2019 | 0321 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 11 | |
| 6 | Floor | 14/11/2019 | 0241 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 13 | |
| 6 | Floor | 15/11/2019 | 2052 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 21 | |
| 6 | Floor | 17/11/2019 | 0132 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 24 | |
| 6 | Floor | 18/11/2019 | 2351 | Fox | D | C | W | 28 | |
| 6 | Floor | 21/11/2019 | 0332 | Fox | Pr | C | W | 29 | |
| 6 | Floor | 21/11/2019 | 0352 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 31 | |
| 6 | Floor | 21/11/2019 | 2302 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 32 | |
| 6 | Floor | 24/11/2019 | 0105 | Fox | D | C | W | 34 | |
| 6 | Floor | 24/11/2019 | 2109 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 35 | |
| 6 | Floor | 26/11/2019 | 1849 | Fox | D | C | E | 37 | |
| 6 | Floor | 27/11/2019 | 2210 | Fox | D | C | W | 39 | |
| 6 | Floor | 28/11/2019 | 1700 | EG kangaroo | Pr | C | E | 41 | 2 x ind |
| 6 | Floor | 29/11/2019 | 0100 | Fox | Pr | C | W | 42 | |
| 6 | Floor | 29/11/2019 | 1712 | EG kangaroo | Pr | C | W | 43 | juvenile |
| 6 | Floor | 29/11/2019 | 2241 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 44 | |
| 6 | Floor | 1/12/2019 | 0604 | EG kangaroo | Pr | C | E | 46 | 2 x ind |
| 6 | Floor | 2/12/2019 | 0309 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 47 | |
| 6 | Floor | 2/12/2019 | 0428 | EG kangaroo | Pr | I | E-W | 48-52 | 3 x ind. |
| 6 | Floor | 3/12/2019 | 2227 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 54 | |
| 6 | Floor | 6/12/2019 | 0203 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 55 | |
| 6 | Floor | 7/12/2019 | 0138 | EG kangaroo | Pr | C | E | 56 | |
| 6 | Floor | 7/12/2019 | 2346 | EG kangaroo | Pr | C | E | 59-61 | 3 x ind. |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|---------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------|
| 6 | Floor | 8/12/2019 | 0002 | EG kangaroo | Pr | C | W | 62 | 2 x ind |
| 6 | Floor | 8/12/2019 | 0406 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 63 | |
| 6 | Floor | 9/12/2019 | 0003 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 64 | |
| 6 | Floor | 9/12/2019 | 0026 | EG kangaroo | Pr | C | E | 65-66 | 3 x ind. |
| 6 | Floor | 10/12/2019 | 0256 | Fox | D | C | E | 68 | |
| 6 | Floor | 11/12/2019 | 2059 | Fox | D | C | E | 69 | |
| 6 | Floor | 12/12/2019 | 2224 | Fox | D | C | E | 70 | |
| 6 | Floor | 17/12/2019 | 0311 | EG kangaroo | Pr | C | E | 71 | 3 x ind. |
| 6 | Floor | 17/12/2019 | 0353 | EG kangaroo | Pr | C | W | 72 | |
| 6 | Furniture | | | microbat | present | | | | |
| 6 | Furniture | 9/12/2019 | 1724 | Carpet python | D | C | W | 41-42 | checking out camera |
| 7 | Floor | 14/09/2019 | 0537 | Fox | Po | C | E | 5 | |
| 7 | Floor | 17/09/2019 | 2245 | Small mammal | D | C | E | 6 | |
| 7 | Floor | 23/09/2019 | 0427 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 12 | |
| 7 | Floor | 26/09/2019 | 2321 | echidna | D | C | E | 14 | |
| 7 | Floor | 30/09/2019 | 1900 | Black rat | Pr | I | EXM | 15-16 | |
| 7 | Floor | 1/10/2019 | 2346 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 18 | large prey in mouth |
| 7 | Floor | 3/10/2019 | 0008 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 20 | |
| 7 | Floor | 4/10/2019 | 0358 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 21 | |
| 7 | Floor | 4/10/2019 | 2125 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 22 | |
| 7 | Floor | 8/10/2019 | 0023 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 23 | |
| 7 | Floor | 13/10/2019 | 0509 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 24 | |
| 7 | Floor | 13/10/2019 | 1849 | Fox | D | C | W | 25 | |
| 7 | Floor | 18/10/2019 | 2136 | Fox | D | C | E | 27 | |
| 7 | Floor | 16/11/2019 | 0246 | Echidna | D | C | E | 13 | |
| 7 | Floor | 18/11/2019 | 0236 | Fox | D | C | W | 16 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 7 | Floor | 19/11/2019 | 2053 | Fox | D | I | E-W | 19-20 | |
| 7 | Floor | 28/11/2019 | 2329 | Fox | Pr | C | E | 28 | |
| 7 | Floor | 13/12/2019 | 1713 | Large macropod | D | C | E | 40 | |
| 7 | Furniture | 28/09/2019 | 1952 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 21 | |
| 7 | Furniture | 2/10/2019 | 0444 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 25 | |
| 7 | Furniture | 6/10/2019 | 2136 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 27 | |
| 7 | Furniture | 22/10/2019 | 2146 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 34 | |
| 7 | Furniture | 27/10/2019 | 0325 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 1 | |
| 7 | Furniture | 29/10/2019 | 0302 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 2 | |
| 7 | Furniture | 7/12/2019 | 0351 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 38 | |
| 7 | Furniture | 17/12/2019 | 0139 | Antechinus spp | D | I | EXM | 41 | |
| 7 | Furniture | | | microbat | present | | | | |
| 8 | Floor | 25/09/2019 | 0016 | Rufous bettong | Pr | C | E | 12 | |
| 8 | Floor | 6/10/2019 | 1826 | Wallaby spp | Pr | C | E | 15 | |
| 8 | Floor | 8/10/2019 | 2033 | Wallaby spp | Pr | C | E | 20 | |
| 8 | Floor | 12/10/2019 | 0528 | Wallaby spp | Pr | C | E | 23 | |
| 8 | Floor | 15/10/2019 | 0236 | Wallaby spp | Pr | C | W | 24 | |
| 8 | Floor | 16/10/2019 | 0117 | Wallaby spp | Pr | C | E | 25 | |
| 8 | Floor | 23/10/2019 | 1917 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 1 | |
| 8 | Floor | 31/10/2019 | 0132 | Northern brown bandicoot | Pr | C | W | 6 | |
| 8 | Floor | 2/11/2019 | 0417 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | W | 8 | |
| 8 | Floor | 21/11/2019 | 2324 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 39 | |
| 8 | Floor | 23/11/2019 | 0627 | Wallaby spp | Pr | C | E | 51 | |
| 8 | Floor | 28/11/2019 | 0022 | Wallaby spp | Pr | C | E | 58 | |
| 8 | Floor | 8/12/2019 | 1814 | Cat | D | C | W | 94 | black with white paws |
| 8 | Floor | 16/12/2019 | 2121 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 103 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 8 | Floor | 16/12/2019 | 2143 | Northern brown bandicoot | Pr | C | W | 104 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 15/09/2019 | 530 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 8 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 16/09/2019 | 1900 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 10 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 20/09/2019 | 1904 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 15 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 20/09/2019 | 2142 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 17 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 21/09/2019 | 1805 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 20 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 22/09/2019 | 0147 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 23 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 22/09/2019 | 1830 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 26 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 23/09/2019 | 0244 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 29 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 24/09/2019 | 0119 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 31 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 25/09/2019 | 0430 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 40 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 25/09/2019 | 2118 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 42 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 26/09/2019 | 1830 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 45 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 26/09/2019 | 2217 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 47 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 27/09/2019 | 1907 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 49 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 27/09/2019 | 2206 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 50 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 28/09/2019 | 1841 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 52 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 28/09/2019 | 2355 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 54 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 29/09/2019 | 1906 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 56 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 29/09/2019 | 2135 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 58 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 30/09/2019 | 1957 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 60 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 1/10/2019 | 1833 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 62 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 3/10/2019 | 2107 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 67 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 5/10/2019 | 0501 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 71 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 6/10/2019 | 0500 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 74 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 7/10/2019 | 0146 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 76 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 8 | Furniture | 7/10/2019 | 1822 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 79 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 8/10/2019 | 0145 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 81 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 9/10/2019 | 0313 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 85 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 11/10/2019 | 0349 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 87 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 12/10/2019 | 0232 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 90 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 12/10/2019 | 1822 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 92 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 13/10/2019 | 0316 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 94 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 15/10/2019 | 0144 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 98 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 15/10/2019 | 1822 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 100 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 16/10/2019 | 0425 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 103 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 17/10/2019 | 0111 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 105 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 17/10/2019 | 1835 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 107 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 18/10/2019 | 0404 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 108 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 18/10/2019 | 1846 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 113 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 19/10/2019 | 1836 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 114 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 20/10/2019 | 0414 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 116 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 21/10/2019 | 0032 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 118 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 22/10/2019 | 0421 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 122 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 23/10/2019 | 0445 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 124 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 24/10/2019 | 0134 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 5 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 24/10/2019 | 1917 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 6 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 24/10/2019 | 2047 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 8 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 26/10/2019 | 0226 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 12 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 26/10/2019 | 0432 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 13 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 26/10/2019 | 2248 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 14 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 28/10/2019 | 2002 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 17 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 8 | Furniture | 28/10/2019 | 2135 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 18 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 28/10/2019 | 2328 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 20 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 29/10/2019 | 0308 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 22 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 30/10/2019 | 2124 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 28 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 31/10/2019 | 0356 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 30 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 1/11/2019 | 0009 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 31 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 2/11/2019 | 0346 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 38 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 3/11/2019 | 0044 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 40 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 3/11/2019 | 2330 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 45 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 4/11/2019 | 0139 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 47 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 4/11/2019 | 0417 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 49 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 4/11/2019 | 2043 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 50 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 5/11/2019 | 0420 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 51 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 6/11/2019 | 0135 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 64 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 7/11/2019 | 0355 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 75 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 8/11/2019 | 0053 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 77 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 9/11/2019 | 0026 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 79 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 9/11/2019 | 0338 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 82 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 10/11/2019 | 0403 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 85 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 10/11/2019 | 0441 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 86 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 10/11/2019 | 1949 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 95 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 11/11/2019 | 1955 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 101 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 12/11/2019 | 0201 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 104 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 13/11/2019 | 0355 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 106 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 13/11/2019 | 2219 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 108 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 14/11/2019 | 0130 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 109 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 8 | Furniture | 14/11/2019 | 2023 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 111 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 14/11/2019 | 2223 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 113 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 16/11/2019 | 2004 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 118 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 16/11/2019 | 2205 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 121 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 16/11/2019 | 2354 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 123 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 17/11/2019 | 1946 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 127 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 17/11/2019 | 2251 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 128 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 18/11/2019 | 0412 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 129 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 19/11/2019 | 0343 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 130 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 19/11/2019 | 2050 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 132 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 19/11/2019 | 2304 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 134 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 20/11/2019 | 0218 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 136 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 20/11/019 | 2155 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 140 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 20/11/2019 | 2323 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 142 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 21/11/2019 | 0056 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 144 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 21/11/2019 | 2009 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 146 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 21/11/2019 | 2246 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 151 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 22/11/2019 | 2012 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 152 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 22/11/2019 | 2122 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 153 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 23/11/2019 | 0229 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 155 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 23/11/2019 | 2030 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 156 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 23/11/2019 | 2147 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 158 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 23/11/2019 | 2340 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 160 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 24/11/2019 | 2042 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 162 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 25/11/2019 | 0032 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 164 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 25/11/2019 | 0206 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 165 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 8 | Furniture | 25/11/2019 | 2021 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 167 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 25/11/2019 | 2157 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 169 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 25/11/2019 | 2335 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 170 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 26/11/2019 | 0340 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 174 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 27/11/2019 | 0038 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 177 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 27/11/2019 | 0219 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 178 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 27/11/2019 | 2023 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 180 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 27/11/2019 | 2230 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 182 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 28/11/2019 | 0017 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 184 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 28/11/2019 | 2001 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 186 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 29/11/2019 | 0416 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 187 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 29/11/2019 | 1937 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 188 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 29/11/2019 | 2213 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 191 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 30/11/2019 | 0117 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 193 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 30/11/2019 | 2124 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 195 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 30/11/2019 | 2237 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 197 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 1/12/2019 | 0128 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 199 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 1/12/2019 | 2140 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 200 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 2/12/2019 | 1944 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 208 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 2/12/2019 | 2128 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 209 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 3/12/2019 | 2004 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 212 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 4/12/2019 | 2007 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 214 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 4/12/2019 | 2343 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 216 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 5/12/2019 | 0150 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 218 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 5/12/2019 | 2040 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 222 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 6/12/2019 | 0031 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 223 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 8 | Furniture | 6/12/2019 | 2218 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 224 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 7/12/2019 | 0002 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 225 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 7/12/2019 | 2031 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 227 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 8/12/2019 | 2029 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 229 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 8/12/2019 | 2237 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 231 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 9/12/2019 | 2018 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 233 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 9/12/2019 | 2139 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 234 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 10/12/2019 | 0256 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 235 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 10/12/2019 | 0409 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 236 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 11/12/2019 | 0215 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 238 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 12/12/2019 | 1951 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 240 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 13/12/2019 | 2017 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 242 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 14/12/2019 | 2002 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 244 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 15/12/2019 | 0140 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 245 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 15/12/2019 | 0403 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 246 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 15/12/2019 | 1959 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 251 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 16/12/2019 | 0122 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 252 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 16/12/2019 | 2104 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 253 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 16/12/2019 | 2319 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 254 | |
| 8 | Furniture | 17/12/2019 | 0216 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 255 | |
| 8 | Furniture | | | microbat | present | | | | |
| 9 | Floor | 12/09/2019 | 1838 | Antechinus spp | Po | C | W | 1 | |
| 9 | Floor | 20/09/2019 | 1849 | small mammal | D | C | W | 5 | |
| 9 | Floor | 20/09/2019 | 1904 | Antechinus spp | Pr | Incomplete | EW | 6 | |
| 9 | Floor | 24/09/2019 | 2345 | Rufous bettong | Pr | C | W | 11 | |
| 9 | Floor | 25/09/2019 | 0013 | Rufous bettong | Pr | C | E | 12 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 9 | Floor | 28/09/2019 | 1952 | Rattus spp | Pr | C | EW | 16 | |
| 9 | Floor | 28/09/2019 | 2209 | Rattus spp | D | C | W | 17 | |
| 9 | Floor | 30/09/2019 | 1924 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 19 | |
| 9 | Floor | 5/10/2019 | 2215 | Rattus spp | D | C | E | 22 | |
| 9 | Floor | 5/10/2019 | 2350 | Rattus spp | D | C | E | 23 | |
| 9 | Floor | 6/10/2019 | 0021 | Rattus spp | D | C | E | 24 | |
| 9 | Floor | 6/10/2019 | 1739 | Wallaby spp | D | C | W | 25 | |
| 9 | Floor | 8/10/2019 | 1753 | Wallaby spp | D | C | W | 27 | |
| 9 | Floor | 8/10/2019 | 2001 | Wallaby spp | D | C | E | 28 | |
| 9 | Floor | 10/10/2019 | 0536 | Wallaby spp | D | C | W | 29 | |
| 9 | Floor | 12/10/2019 | 0258 | Wallaby spp | D | C | W | 30 | |
| 9 | Floor | 15/10/2019 | 0242 | Wallaby spp | D | C | W | 33 | |
| 9 | Floor | 17/10/2019 | 1746 | Wallaby spp | D | C | W | 35 | |
| 9 | Floor | 18/10/2019 | 0027 | small mammal | D | C | W | 36 | |
| 9 | Floor | 18/10/2019 | 0420 | Wallaby spp | D | C | E | 37 | |
| 9 | Floor | 19/10/2019 | 0003 | Wallaby spp | D | C | W | 38 | |
| 9 | Floor | 23/10/2019 | 1901 | Rodent spp | D | I | EXM | 1 | |
| 9 | Floor | 23/10/2019 | 2110 | House mouse | Pr | C | E | 2 | |
| 9 | Floor | 24/10/2019 | 2214 | Antechinus spp | Pr | I | EXM | 3 | |
| 9 | Floor | 25/10/2019 | 2034 | small mammal | D | C | E | 4 | |
| 9 | Floor | 25/10/2019 | 2126 | Rodent spp | D | C | W | 5 | |
| 9 | Floor | 25/10/2019 | 2328 | Rodent spp | D | C | E | 7 | |
| 9 | Floor | 28/10/2019 | 2032 | Rodent spp | D | C | E | 10 | |
| 9 | Floor | 29/10/2019 | 0320 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 11 | |
| 9 | Floor | 29/10/2019 | 2240 | Antechinus spp | Pr | I | WE | 14-15 | |
| 9 | Floor | 31/10/2019 | 0209 | Northern brown bandicoot | Pr | C | W | 16 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 9 | Floor | 1/11/2019 | 0030 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 18 | |
| 9 | Floor | 3/11/2019 | 0121 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 19 | |
| 9 | Floor | 5/11/2019 | 1748 | Swamp wallaby | Pr | C | W | 27 | |
| 9 | Floor | 8/11/2019 | 2035 | House mouse | D | C | E | 30 | |
| 9 | Floor | 12/11/2019 | 0426 | Bandicoot spp | D | I | WE | 39 | |
| 9 | Floor | 23/11/2019 | 2214 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 52 | |
| 9 | Floor | 27/11/2019 | 1716 | Swamp wallaby | Pr | C | W | 80 | |
| 9 | Floor | 28/11/2019 | 0012 | Red-necked wallaby | Pr | C | W | 81-83 | |
| 9 | Floor | 12/12/2019 | 2209 | House mouse | Pr | C | W | 137 | |
| 9 | Floor | 13/12/2019 | 1943 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | W | 138 | |
| 9 | Floor | 4/12/2019 | 0112 | Northern brown bandicoot | D | I | EW | 139-140 | |
| 9 | Floor | 15/12/2019 | 2019 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | W | 146 | |
| 9 | Floor | 16/12/2019 | 1952 | Northern brown bandicoot | Pr | I | WE | 147-148 | |
| 9 | Floor | 16/12/2019 | 2145 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | W | 149 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 17/09/2019 | 2018 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 219 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 17/09/2019 | 2227 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 222 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 19/09/2019 | 1937 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 225 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 20/09/2019 | 1839 | Antechinus spp | Pr | I | W-E | 226-227 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 20/09/2019 | 2129 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 231 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 20/09/2019 | 0209 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 232 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 21/09/2019 | 1900 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 234 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 23/09/2019 | 0453 | Antechinus spp | D | I | W-E | 238-239 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 24/09/2019 | 0411 | Antechinus spp | D | I | W-E | 240-241 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 25/09/2019 | 1922 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 242 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 28/09/2019 | 0412 | Antechinus spp | D | I | W-E | 246- | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | | 247 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 1/10/2019 | 0317 | Antechinus spp | D | I | W-E | 252-253 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 4/10/2019 | 0300 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 260 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 5/10/2019 | 0415 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 261 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 7/10/2019 | 0340 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 262 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 11/10/2019 | 0419 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 273 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 15/10/2019 | 0051 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 275 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 15/10/2019 | 0422 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 277 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 15/10/2019 | 1858 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 278 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 16/10/2019 | 2053 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 280 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 19/10/2019 | 1923 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 288 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 19/10/2019 | 1936 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 289 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 21/10/2019 | 0401 | Antechinus spp | D | I | NDM | 290 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 24/10/2019 | 2216 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 211 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 28/10/2019 | 0243 | Antechinus spp | D | I | WE | 215-216 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 29/10/2019 | 0350 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 217 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 31/10/2019 | 1944 | Antechinus spp | D | I | EW | 219-220 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 2/11/2019 | 2151 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 222 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 3/11/2019 | 0400 | Antechinus spp | D | I | WE | 223-224 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 3/11/2019 | 2108 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 225 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 8/11/2019 | 0233 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 229 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 8/11/2019 | 0253 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 230 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 9/11/2019 | 0027 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 232 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 14/11/2019 | 1948 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 244-245 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 16/11/2019 | 1859 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 250 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|-----------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| 9 | Furniture | 16/11/2019 | 1940 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 251 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 17/11/2019 | 0631 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 252 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 18/11/2019 | 2306 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 253 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 19/11/2019 | 1913 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 254 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 20/11/2019 | 1911 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 257 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 21/11/2019 | 2215 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 258 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 22/11/2019 | 1907 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 259 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 23/11/2019 | 2218 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 262 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 24/11/2019 | 1939 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 263 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 24/11/2019 | 2219 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 264 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 25/11/2019 | 2306 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 266 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 26/11/2019 | 1909 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 272 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 27/11/2019 | 2321 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 276 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 28/11/2019 | 2036 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 279 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 6/12/2019 | 0007 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 298 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 6/12/2019 | 1957 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 300 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 7/12/2019 | 0213 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 301 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 8/12/2019 | 2052 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 306 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 9/12/2019 | 1943 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 307 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 10/12/2019 | 1845 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 308 | |
| 9 | Furniture | 16/12/2019 | 2045 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 314 | |
| 9 | Furniture | | | microbat | present | | | | |
| 10 | Floor | 24/10/2019 | 0603 | Eastern grey kangaroo | Pr | C | E | 38 | |
| 10 | Floor | 12/11/2019 | 2205 | Red necked wallaby | Pr | I | W-E | 17 | |
| 10 | Floor | 7/12/2019 | 0111 | Black rat | Pr | I | NDM | 50 | |
| 10 | Furniture | 11/09/2019 | 0002 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 2 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 10 | Furniture | 16/09/2019 | 1832 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 11 | |
| 10 | Furniture | 16/09/2019 | 1916 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 12 | |
| 10 | Furniture | 17/09/2019 | 2014 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 15 | |
| 10 | Furniture | 18/09/2019 | 2015 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 19 | |
| 10 | Furniture | 19/09/2019 | 1904 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 26 | |
| 10 | Furniture | 19/09/2019 | 1918 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 27 | |
| 10 | Furniture | 19/09/2019 | 2155 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 29 | |
| 10 | Furniture | 19/09/2019 | 2350 | Antechinus spp | Pr | I | E-W | 30-31 | |
| 10 | Furniture | 4/10/2019 | 1944 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 46 | |
| 10 | Furniture | 4/10/2019 | 2050 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | W | 47 | |
| 10 | Furniture | 8/10/2019 | 0054 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 49 | |
| 10 | Furniture | 19/10/2019 | 1858 | Antechinus spp | Pr | C | E | 63 | |
| 10 | Furniture | 19/10/2019 | 1915 | Antechinus spp | D | C | W | 64 | |
| 10 | Furniture | 26/10/2019 | 1949 | Antechinus spp | D | I | EW | 3-4 | |
| 10 | Furniture | 7/12/2019 | 0128 | Black rat | D | C | W | 22-27 | Back and fourth few times |
| 10 | Furniture | | | microbat | present | | | | |
| 11 | Floor | 15/09/2019 | 1946 | Cat | D | C | W | 97 | |
| 11 | Floor | 22/09/2019 | 2122 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 108 | |
| 11 | Floor | 4/10/2019 | 2352 | SEBTP | Pr | C | W | 132 | |
| 11 | Floor | 7/10/2019 | 0303 | BtPoss spp | D | C | E | 135 | |
| 11 | Floor | 8/10/2019 | 0114 | Long-nosed bandicoot | Pr | C | E | 140 | |
| 11 | Floor | 9/10/2019 | 0057 | Bandicoot spp | D | I | EXM | 143 | |
| 11 | Floor | 10/10/2019 | 0439 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 147 | |
| 11 | Floor | 21/10/2019 | 0019 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 173 | |
| 11 | Floor | 22/10/2019 | 0058 | Bandicoot spp | Pr | C | E | 176 | |
| 11 | Floor | 19/11/2019 | 2231 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | W | 66 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|----------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 11 | Floor | 20/11/2019 | 0011 | Bandicoot spp | D | C | E | 67 | |
| 11 | Floor | 26/11/2019 | 2120 | Long-nosed bandicoot | Pr | I | EXM | 117-120 | |
| 11 | Floor | 29/11/2019 | 2048 | House mouse | Pr | C | E | 123 | |
| 11 | Floor | 10/12/2019 | 0009 | Black rat | D | C | E | 160-161 | |
| 11 | Floor | 11/12/2019 | 2116 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 170 | |
| 11 | Floor | 11/12/2019 | 2206 | Rattus spp | D | I | NDM | 171 | ontop of camera |
| 11 | Floor | 12/12/2019 | 0206 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 174 | |
| 11 | Floor | 13/12/2019 | 2027 | Black rat | Pr | C | W | 179 | |
| 11 | Floor | 15/12/2019 | 0319 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 183 | |
| 11 | Floor | 16/12/2019 | 0138 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 187 | |
| 11 | Floor | 16/12/2019 | 2057 | Black rat | D | C | E | 198 | |
| 11 | Floor | 17/12/2019 | 0029 | Black rat | Pr | C | E | 199 | |
| 11 | Floor | | | microbat | present | | | | |
| 11 | Furniture | 17/10/2019 | 2125 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 16-18 | |
| 11 | Furniture | 17/10/2019 | 2241 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 20 | |
| 11 | Furniture | 19/11/2019 | 2146 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 6-7 | |
| 11 | Furniture | 23/11/2019 | 0323 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 8-9 | |
| 11 | Furniture | 24/11/2019 | 0052 | Antechinus spp | D | C | E | 11 | |
| 11 | Furniture | 26/11/2019 | 0113 | Black rat | D | I | WE | 12-13 | |
| 11 | Furniture | 29/11/2019 | 2314 | Black rat | D | I | WE | 15-18 | |
| 11 | Furniture | 12/12/2019 | 2209 | Black rat | D | I | WE | 29-35 | |
| Weast1 | North | 16/10/2019 | 0337 | Swamp wallaby | D | Incomplete | EXM | 19-21 | Foraging |
| Weast1 | North | 18/10/2019 | 2114 | Swamp wallaby | D | Incomplete | EXM | 26-41 | Foraging looks like same individual |
| Weast1 | North | 23/10/2019 | 0223 | Swamp wallaby | D | Incomplete | EXM | 43-94 | Foraging looks like same individual |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|---------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|--|
| Weast1 | North | 28/10/2019 | 2319 | RtPoss | D | Complete | South | 3-4 | |
| Weast1 | North | 1/11/2019 | 0129 | RtPoss | D | Complete | South | 7 | |
| Weast1 | North | 7/11/2019 | 2303 | Cat | D | Complete | South | 10 | |
| Weast1 | North | 10/11/2019 | 0049 | RtPoss | D | Complete | South | 13 | |
| Weast1 | North | 16/11/2019 | 0501 | Cat | D | Incomplete | EXM | 19 | ginger with white and ginger striped tail |
| Weast1 | North | 22/11/2019 | 0020 | Cat | D | Incomplete | EXM | 25 | dark coloured- same as collared one before |
| Weast1 | North | 25/11/2019 | 0030 | BtPoss spp | Pr | Incomplete | EXM | 30 | can only see end of tail |
| Weast1 | North | 25/11/2019 | 2154 | RtPoss | Pr | Incomplete | EXM | 33 | |
| Weast1 | North | 27/11/2019 | 2020 | Cat | D | Complete | South | 34-35 | |
| Weast1 | North | 6/12/2019 | 2239 | BtPoss spp | D | Incomplete | EXM | 43 | |
| Weast1 | North | 8/12/2019 | 1943 | Cat | D | Complete | South | 46 | |
| Weast1 | South | | | nil | | | | | |
| Weast1 | South | 7/11/2019 | 2303 | Cat | D | Complete | South | 3 | |
| Weast1 | South | 8/11/2019 | 0137 | Cat | D | Complete | North | 4 | |
| Weast1 | South | 25/11/2019 | 0026 | BtPoss spp | D | Complete | North | 9 | |
| Weast1 | South | 27/11/2019 | 2019 | Cat | D | Complete | South | 10-11 | |
| Weast1 | South | 3/12/2019 | 0032 | BtPoss spp | D | Complete | North | 14 | |
| Weast1 | South | 6/12/2019 | 0134 | SEBtP | D | Complete | South | 15 | |
| Weast2 | North | 20/10/2019 | 2153 | Swamp wallaby | Pr | Incomplete | EXM | 8-9 | |
| Weast2 | North | 21/10/2019 | 0213 | Cat | D | Incomplete | NDM | 10-12 | Dark coloured, has collar on |
| Weast2 | North | 30/10/2019 | 0058 | Cat | D | Complete | South | 2 | Same indiv. as above |
| Wmid | North | 2/10/2019 | 2319 | Wallaby spp | D | Incomplete | EXM | 11 | |
| Wmid | North | 4/10/2019 | 2344 | Swamp wallaby | Pr | Incomplete | EXM | 22 | |
| Weast2 | South | | | nil | | | | | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|-------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|------------------------|
| Weast2 | South | 30/10/2019 | 0054 | Cat | D | Complete | North | 2-4 | |
| Weast2 | South | 30/10/2019 | 0102 | Cat | D | Incomplete | EXM | 5 | |
| Weast2 | South | 14/11/2019 | 0133 | Cat | D | Complete | North | 11 | |
| Weast2 | South | 22/11/2019 | 0010 | Cat | D | Incomplete | EXM | 12-13 | |
| Weast2 | South | 27/11/2019 | 2026 | Cat | D | Incomplete | NDM | 16 | |
| Wmid | North | 29/10/2019 | 110 | Cat | D | Complete | North | 2 | |
| Wmid | North | 30/10/2019 | 2328 | Wallaby spp | D | Complete | South | 3 | |
| Wmid | North | 2/11/2019 | 0122 | Wallaby spp | D | Complete | South | 5 | |
| Wmid | North | 3/11/2019 | 2350 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 9 | |
| Wmid | North | 5/11/2019 | 2317 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | South | 30 | |
| Wmid | North | 6/11/2019 | 0029 | LN potoroo | D | Complete | South | 32 | |
| Wmid | North | 6/11/2019 | 0204 | Cat | D | Complete | North | 34 | |
| Wmid | North | 7/11/2019 | 0226 | LN potoroo | D | Complete | South | 36 | Probable joey in pouch |
| Wmid | North | 10/11/2019 | 0552 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | South | 52 | |
| Wmid | North | 15/11/2019 | 1846 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | South | 59 | |
| Wmid | North | 19/11/2019 | 0141 | LN potoroo | D | Complete | North | 72 | |
| Wmid | North | 22/11/2019 | 0325 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | South | 78 | |
| Wmid | North | 24/11/2019 | 2003 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 84 | |
| Wmid | North | 29/11/2019 | 2225 | Cat | D | Complete | North | 98 | Ginger |
| Wmid | North | 3/12/2019 | 0359 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 100 | |
| Wmid | North | 5/12/2019 | 0216 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 103 | |
| Wmid | North | 9/12/2019 | 0305 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | South | 113-114 | |
| Wmid | North | 12/12/2019 | 0113 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 118 | |
| Wmid | North | 15/12/2019 | 0449 | Swamp wallaby | Pr | Complete | South | 121 | |
| Wmid | North | 18/12/2019 | 2227 | Swamp wallaby | Pr | Complete | South | 129 | |
| Wmid | North | 19/12/2019 | 0413 | Swamp wallaby x 2 | D | Complete | South | 130,132 | 2 individuals |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|---------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| Wmid | South | 27/09/2019 | 0141 | SEBtP | D | Complete | North | 1 | |
| Wmid | South | 2/10/2019 | 2155 | Fox | D | Complete | North | 161 | |
| Wmid | South | 4/10/2019 | 2132 | Swamp wallaby | D | Incomplete | N-S | 164 | |
| Wmid | South | 4/10/2019 | 2349 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 165-166 | |
| Wmid | South | 6/10/2019 | 0206 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 170 | |
| Wmid | South | 9/10/2019 | 0127 | Fox | D | Complete | North | 179 | |
| Wmid | South | 9/10/2019 | 0151 | Koala | D | Complete | North | 180 | |
| Wmid | South | 17/10/2019 | 2249 | Cat | D | Complete | South | 183 | |
| Wmid | South | 26/10/2019 | 2253 | LN potoroo | Pr | Complete | North | 1 | |
| Wmid | South | 29/10/2019 | 111 | Cat | D | Complete | North | 149 | |
| Wmid | South | 29/10/2019 | 2010 | Koala | D | Complete | North | 156 | |
| Wmid | South | 29/10/2019 | 2018 | LN potoroo | D | Complete | South | 157 | |
| Wmid | South | 1/11/2019 | 2354 | LN potoroo | D | Complete | South | 160 | |
| Wmid | South | 2/11/2019 | 0352 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 162 | |
| Wmid | South | 2/11/2019 | 0441 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 164 | |
| Wmid | South | 3/11/2019 | 0107 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | South | 165 | |
| Wmid | South | 3/11/2019 | 0153 | LN potoroo | Pr | Complete | North | 166 | |
| Wmid | South | 3/11/2019 | 2351 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 169 | |
| Wmid | South | 5/11/2019 | 2318 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | South | 180 | |
| Wmid | South | 6/11/2019 | 0029 | LN potoroo | D | Incomplete | S-N | 181-182 | |
| Wmid | South | 6/11/2019 | 0205 | Cat | D | Complete | North | 183 | |
| Wmid | South | 7/11/2019 | 0147 | Echidna | D | Complete | North | 184 | |
| Wmid | South | 7/11/2019 | 0227 | LN potoroo | D | Complete | South | 185 | |
| Wmid | South | 7/11/2019 | 0310 | LN potoroo | Pr | Complete | North | 186 | |
| Wmid | South | 8/11/2019 | 0211 | LN potoroo | Pr | Complete | North | 187 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|---------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| Wmid | South | 8/11/2019 | 0216 | Cat | D | Incomplete | N-S | 188 | |
| Wmid | South | 8/11/2019 | 2026 | Cane toad | D | Complete | South | 189 | |
| Wmid | South | 8/11/2019 | 2341 | Cane toad | D | Complete | North | 190 | |
| Wmid | South | 10/11/2019 | 0216 | LN potoroo | D | Complete | North | 195 | |
| Wmid | South | 10/11/2019 | 0345 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 196 | |
| Wmid | South | 10/11/2019 | 0553 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | South | 204 | |
| Wmid | South | 11/11/2019 | 0229 | LN potoroo | D | Complete | North | 207 | |
| Wmid | South | 13/11/2019 | 0158 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 209 | |
| Wmid | South | 15/11/2019 | 0008 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 213 | |
| Wmid | South | 15/11/2019 | 1847 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | South | 221 | |
| Wmid | South | 16/11/2019 | 0316 | Cane toad | D | Complete | North | 222 | |
| Wmid | South | 17/11/2019 | 2326 | LN potoroo | Pr | Complete | North | 223 | |
| Wmid | South | 19/11/2019 | 0142 | LN potoroo | D | Complete | North | 225 | |
| Wmid | South | 19/11/2019 | 0656 | Swamp wallaby | Pr | Complete | North | 226 | |
| Wmid | South | 22/11/2019 | 0326 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | South | 232 | |
| Wmid | South | 23/11/2019 | 0336 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 238-39 | |
| Wmid | South | 24/11/2019 | 0352 | Swamp wallaby | D | Incomplete | NDM | 243 | |
| Wmid | South | 24/11/2019 | 2003 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 244 | |
| Wmid | South | 24/11/2019 | 2130 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | South | 245 | |
| Wmid | South | 29/11/2019 | 2226 | Cat | D | Complete | South | 258 | |
| Wmid | South | 3/12/2019 | 0400 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | South | 262 | |
| Wmid | South | 4/12/2019 | 0248 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 263 | |
| Wmid | South | 4/12/2019 | 2016 | Echidna | D | Complete | South | 264 | |
| Wmid | South | 5/12/2019 | 0145 | Echidna | D | Complete | North | 265 | |
| Wmid | South | 8/12/2019 | 0115 | Koala | D | Complete | North | 275-278 | |
| Wmid | South | 9/12/2019 | 0306 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 279 | |

| Site No. | Cam position | Date | Time | Species | Accuracy | Crossing type | Movem't direction | Image No's | Comments |
|----------|--------------|------------|------|------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------|
| Wmid | South | 11/12/2019 | 2151 | Echidna | D | Complete | North | 280 | |
| Wmid | South | 12/12/2019 | 0114 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | South | 281 | |
| Wmid | South | 15/12/2019 | 0039 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 293 | |
| Wmid | South | 16/12/2019 | 0237 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 285 | |
| Wmid | South | 16/12/2019 | 2352 | SEBtP | D | Complete | South | 287 | |
| Wmid | South | 17/12/2019 | 0049 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | North | 288 | |
| Wmid | South | 17/12/2019 | 0219 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | South | 289 | |
| Wmid | South | 17/12/2019 | 0300 | SEBtP | D | Complete | North | 290 | |
| Wmid | South | 17/12/2019 | 0337 | Cane toad | D | Complete | North | 291 | |
| Wmid | South | 17/12/2019 | 2001 | Echidna | D | Complete | South | 294 | |
| Wmid | South | 18/12/2019 | 0510 | Purple swamp hen | D | Complete | South | 295 | |
| Wmid | South | 19/12/2019 | 0413 | Swamp wallaby | D | Complete | South | 297 | |

Appendix E: Road mortality surveys

Table E1: Details of road mortality surveys adjacent koala culverts monitored on W2B sections 1 & 2 and a segment of Wardell Road and Old Pacific Highway, Wardell, 2019.

| Road | Date | Spr/Sum survey no. | Observer | Start | End | Carriageway | Species recorded | Age | Easting | Northing | Cleared off Rd | Live fauna on Rd edge | Location on road | Notes | Weather | Comments | Fence conditions |
|-------------|------------|--------------------|----------|-------|------|-------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------|---|--|------------------|
| Wardell Rd | 16/08/2019 | 1 | DR&SR | 735 | 740 | N/A | Nil | | | | | | N/A | | Fine, 13deg, 81% RH, nil wind, nil rain | Lumleys Ln to Thurgates Ln (1.54km) | |
| Wardell Rd | 25/10/2019 | 2 | NP | 0855 | 0905 | N/A | Nil | | | | | | N/A | | | | |
| Old Pac Hwy | 16/08/2019 | 1 | DR&SR | 745 | 800 | N/A | Northern Brown Bandicoot | Adult | 545406 | 6797579 | No | No | N/A | 30m from fence end | Fine, 13deg, 81% RH, nil wind, nil rain | Carlyle St to Coolgardie l'change (3.3km) | |
| Old Pac Hwy | 25/10/2019 | 2 | NP | 0815 | 0855 | N/A | CrtP | A | 546366 | 6800112 | No | Nil | N/A | 60m from Kay's Rd | Fine | Permanent and temp fauna fence installed, prob accessed via Kay's Rd | |
| Old Pac Hwy | 25/10/2019 | 2 | NP | | | N/A | Macropod spp. | ? | 546364 | 6800067 | No | Nil | N/A | 20m from Kay's Rd | Fine | Prob accessed via Kay's Rd, very old, >6 months | |
| Old Pac Hwy | 25/10/2019 | 2 | NP | | | N/A | Black FF | A | 546339 | 6799803 | Yes | Nil | N/A | | Fine | | |
| Old Pac Hwy | 25/10/2019 | 2 | NP | | | N/A | Wood duck | A | 546074 | 6799246 | No | Nil | N/A | | Fine | Between carriageways | |
| Old Pac Hwy | 25/10/2019 | 2 | NP | | | N/A | Prob tawny Frogmouth | A | 546348 | 6799978 | No | Nil | N/A | | Fine | | |
| Old Pac Hwy | 25/10/2019 | 2 | NP | | | N/A | CrtP | A | 546286 | 6799657 | No | Nil | N/A | | Fine | Between carriageways | |
| Old Pac Hwy | 25/10/2019 | 2 | NP | | | N/A | Common tree snake | A | 545500 | 6797764 | No | Nil | N/A | | Fine | | |
| S1 and 2 | 15/08/2019 | 1 | DR& SR | 915 | 1145 | NB | Medium mammal | >1month | 506405 | 6692012 | No | No | Left lane | No | Fine, 13deg, smoke haze, rh 84%, cc - nil, wind - | On small bridge | Good |

| Road | Date | Spr/Sum survey no. | Observer | Start | End | Carriageway | Species recorded | Age | Easting | Northing | Cleared off Rd | Live fauna on Rd edge | Location on road | Notes | Weather | Comments | Fence conditions |
|----------|------------|--------------------|----------|-------|-----|-------------|--------------------------|----------|---------|----------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------|---------|----------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | nil | | |
| S1 and 2 | 15/08/2019 | 1 | DR& SR | | | NB | Medium mammal | >1month | 506447 | 6691678 | Yes | Fairy wrens | Shoulder | Yes | | Poss echidna | 15 |
| S1 and 2 | 15/08/2019 | 1 | DR& SR | | | NB | Medium mammal | >1month | 514898 | 6682154 | No | No | Right lane | No | | Poss fox | Good |
| S1 and 2 | 15/08/2019 | 1 | DR& SR | | | NB | Unid bird | <2weeks | 517942 | 6675754 | No | No | Left lane | No | | | Good |
| S1 and 2 | 15/08/2019 | 1 | DR& SR | | | NB | Hare | <2weeks | 514605 | 6682206 | No | No | Median | No | | | Fence gap |
| S1 and 2 | 15/08/2019 | 1 | DR& SR | | | NB | Swamp wallaby | <1month | 513232 | 6684339 | Yes | No | Shoulder | Yes | | | |
| S1 and 2 | 15/08/2019 | 1 | DR& SR | | | NB | Cat | <2months | 512266 | 6686206 | Yes | No | Shoulder | Yes | | | |
| S1 and 2 | 15/08/2019 | 1 | DR& SR | | | NB | Grey-headed flying-fox | <7days | 510876 | 6687049 | No | Passerines | Right lane | No | | | |
| S1 and 2 | 15/08/2019 | 1 | DR& SR | | | NB | Tawny frogmouth | <24hrs | 508022 | 6689052 | No | No | Shoulder | No | | | Good |
| S1 and 2 | 15/08/2019 | 1 | DR& SR | | | NB | Eastern grey kangaroo | <7days | 506952 | 6689945 | No | | Shoulder | No | | Prob entered at Kungala Rd | |
| S1 and 2 | 15/08/2019 | 1 | DR& SR | | | NB | Northern Brown Bandicoot | <7dys | 505644 | 6694303 | No | | Shoulder | No | | | No fence |
| S1 and 2 | 22/10/2019 | 2 | NP & SR | | | NB | Carpet Python | <7 days | 518081 | 6676419 | No | Passerines | Shoulder | No | | | |
| S1 and 2 | 22/10/2019 | 2 | NP & SR | | | NB | Swamp Wallaby | >7 days | 516829 | 6679786 | No | | Shoulder | No | | | |
| S1 and 2 | 22/10/2019 | 2 | NP & SR | | | NB | Medium mammal | >7 days | 509494 | 6688074 | No | Passerines | Shoulder | No | | | |
| S1 and 2 | 22/10/2019 | 2 | NP & SR | | | SB | Medium animal | <7 days | 505511 | 6695134 | No | | Left lane | No | | Smudge | Good |